#### DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 037 984 EF 004 191

AUTHOR Artinian, Vrej-Armen

TITLE The Elementary School Classroom. The Study of the

Built Environment Through Student and Teacher

Responses. The Elementary School and Its Population,

Phase 2.

PUB DATE Jul 69

NOTE 236p.; Based on a survey (Phase 1) by the author of

32 schools in the region of Greater Montreal,

Province of Quebec, Canada

AVAILABLE FROM Vrej-Armen Artinian, School of Architecture, McGill

University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

EDRS PRICE EDRS Price MF-\$1.00 HC Not Available from FDRS.

DESCRIPTORS \*Attitudes, Aural Stimuli, \*Educational Facilities,

\*Elementary Schools, Environment, \*Environmental Criteria, \*Environmental Influences, Environmental Research, Student Reaction, Teacher Attitudes,

Teacher Response, Thermal Environment, Visual

Environment

#### ABSTRACT

An extensive investigation of elementary school classrooms was conducted through the collection and statistical analysis of student and teacher responses to questions concerning the educational environment. Several asepcts of the classroom are discussed, including the spatial, thermal, luminous, and aural environments. Questions were organized so as to gain data on——(1) effects of environmental factors, (2) attitudes towards the environment, (3) cultural and social factors which might affect the study, and (4) correlation between environmental factors and attitudes. Results are given in tabulated form and some preliminary conclusions are made. An extensive bibliography is included. (RS)



904 (9

ED037984

#### THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND ITS LODULATION

#### PHASE 2

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.

#### THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CLASSROOM

The Study of the Built Environment through Student & Teacher Responses

> Based on a Survey (Phase 1), by the Author, of 32 Schools in the Region of Greater Hontreal, Province of Quebec, Canada

## Master's Thesis by

VREJ-ARMEN ARTINIAN

M. Arch.

School of Architecture McGill University Montreal, July 1969



TO CHILDREN

"We owe it to the children, to provide them... with the conditions which will most favour their development into full human beings, excelling in the powers of coherent action, logical thought, & sensitive appreciation of all the values which human beings can learn to divine - this last being the most important dimension of their humanity. Our most notable lack today would seem to be not men of action with their hands on instruments of power; nor calculating geniuses, supported by giant computers; but men of sensibility, gifted to appreciate and value human life."

Sir Geoffrey Vickers

(See Ref. X-5(B), p.41)



ν,

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

My deepest gratitude to all those who, one way or another, contributed to the realization of this study. Specially to:

- The officials of the different school boards,
- The principals, the teachers and the pupils of the schools visited,
- The architects of those buildings,
- Numerous Professors, Architects & Researchers from Canada & Abroad: Provincial, Federal & Foreign Governmental Departments: School Boards, Research Departments in various Academic & Non-Academic Institutions; Publishers of Magazines & Books; the head librarians of McGill & MacDonald College, & others who helped in compiling the references,

#### from McGill

- Prof.Bland, John Director of The School of Architecture,
- Prof. Drummond, Derek Assist. Prof. of Architecture,
- Dr.Floch, Wolfgang Assist.Prof.of Education,
   Dr.Ross, Aileen D. Prof. of Sociology,
- Prof. Spector, Malcolm Prof. of Sociology,
- all those, from McGill & elsewhere, who read this thesis prior to submission & gave me their helpful suggestions,
- Several friends, my parents & brother, for their cooperation in various fields,
- And last, but not least, my wife Nazig, for her ample assistance.



## ABBREVIATIONS

In the various parts of this work the reader will encounter abbreviations which are explained below:

	acrylic shade adequate apartment appendix apartment atmosphere attitudes average barely adequate building board (chalk) cloudy ceiling concrete classroom dark dry bulb electricity effective English environment fluoresent forced air floor fixed partitions French foot-candles hazy sun incandescent inadequate light louvred luminaire lower (income) lower middle (income) long-rectangle laminated plastics language luminous luminaire(s) medium	met.  MH  Ms  NPQ  OP ~ PH  Phys.  Ref.  RS  Sch.  Sch	suburban teaching temperature
M M	medium middle (income)		
ment.	mental		-



## C O N T E N T S

	page
<ul> <li>Dedication</li> <li>Acknowledgements</li> <li>Abbreviations</li> <li>Contents</li> </ul>	II III IV
PROLOGUE	PR
<ul><li>1. Introduction</li><li>2. Methodology</li></ul>	1 5
1. THE ENVIRONMENTAL FACTOR	S PART 1
1.1 THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT	
1. Actual Area of the CR 2. Actual Number of Students per CR 3. Actual Area per Student 4. Relationships between 1,2 & 3	1 1 1
1.1.1. S T U D E N T S  1. 'Would you like your CR bigger in area, as	it is,
or smaller?'  2. Effects of Area, No. of students & Area/Stud  3. Grouping: Number of Students per CR  4. Effect of CR Shape  5. Effect of Seating Arrangements  6. Grouping: Seating Arrangement  7. Responses to 'Seating Arrangement'  8. Responses to 'Sitting Place'  9. Effect of Responses to 'Sitting Place' on r to 'Area'  10. Effect of Responses to 'Seating Arrangement	ent 2 3 3 4 4 4 esponses
Responses to 'Sitting Place' & on Responses 11. Grouping: Class Type 12. Effect of Windows 13. Effect of Responses to 'View'	to 'Area' 5 6 6 7
1.1.2. TEACHERS	
<ol> <li>'Do you consider the area of your CR</li> <li>'Do you consider the no.of students in your adequate, barely adequate or inadequate?</li> <li>Mutual Effects of responses to 'Area' &amp; res</li> </ol>	1
'Number'	8



4. Effect of Area 5. Comments on 'Area' & on 'Number of Students' 6. Responses to 'Storage Space'	8 8 9
7. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Storage' & Responses to 'Area' 8. Comments on 'Storage' 9. Effect of UR shape 10. Grouping: Class Type 11. Responses to 'Windows' 12. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Windows' & Responses to 'Area'	10 10 10 11 11
13 Comments on 'Windows'	12
1.1.3. STUDENTS AND TEACHERS COMPARED	13
1.2. THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT	
<ol> <li>Temperature</li> <li>Relative Humidity</li> <li>Effective Temperature</li> <li>Heating Systems</li> </ol>	14 14 14 14
<ol> <li>STUDENTS</li> <li>'Would you like your CR warmer, as it is,or cooler?'</li> <li>Effect of Effective Temperature</li> <li>Effect of Heating Systems</li> <li>Effect Of Area</li> <li>Effect of No. of Students</li> <li>Effect of area/Student</li> <li>Grouping: No. of Students/CR</li> <li>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Therm.Atm.' &amp; Responses to 'Area'</li> <li>Effect of CR shape</li> </ol>	15 15 16 16 16 17
10. Effect of responses to 'Sitting Place' 11. Grouping: Seating Arrangement	17 17
12. Grouping: Seating Arrangement 12. Grouping: Class Type 13. Effect of Windows	18 18
1.2.2. TEACHERS	
<ol> <li>'Do you consider the therm.atm.of your CR</li> <li>'Do you consider the ventilation of your CR</li> <li>adequate, barely adequate or inadequate?'</li> </ol>	19 19
<ul> <li>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Therm. Atm. &amp; Responses to 'Vent.'</li> <li>Effect of Heating Systems</li> <li>Comments on 'Thermal Atm.' &amp; 'Ventilation'</li> <li>Effect of Area</li> </ul>	19 19 19 20



7.	Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Therm.Atm' &	
ပ	Responses to 'Area'.	20
٥.	butual Effects of Responses to 'Vent.' & Responses to 'Area'	00
9.	Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Therm. Atm.' &	20
	Responses to 'Number'	20
10.	Mutual Effects of Resonses to 'Ventilation' &	<u>~</u> ~
	Responses to 'Number'	21
11.	Effect of CR shape	21
	Grouping: Class Type	21
	Effect of Windows	21
	Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Windows' & Responses to the 'Thermal Environment'	
	to the ingreat knyrhonment.	21
1.	2.3. STUDENTS AND TEACHERS COMPARED	22
		£ £
1.3.	THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT	
		,
<b>⊥</b> •	Light Reading on the Desks	23
3.	Light Reading on the Chalkboards Lighting Systems	23
	Effect of Sky Conditions	23
5.	Effect of Windows	24
		24
l.	3.1. STUDENTS	
٦.	Would won like the light on women dealers are the	
	'Would you like the light on your desks, on the chalkboard, & in your CR to be more, as it is, or less?	0.5
2.	Totals of 'as it is' Responses in All 3 Cases	25
3.	Effect of Light Readings	25 25
	Effect of Lightin; Systems	25
5.	Effect of Windows	26
6.	Effect of Area, Number of Students & Area/Student	26
7.	Grouping: No. of Students/CR	26
8.	Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Lights' & Responses	
0	to 'Area'	26
70	Effect of CR Shape	26
TO.	Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Lights' & Responses to 'Sitting Place'	
11.	Grouping: Seating Arrangement	27
12.	Grouping: Class Type	27
	Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Lights' & Responses	27
<del>-</del>	Trend of Treation of Treation	
	to Therm Atm.	27
	to 'Therm.Atm.' Colours	27 28
15.	Colours Effect of colours on Responses to 'Area'	28
15. 16.		•



1. 'Do you consider 'lighting' in your CR adequate,	
parely adequate or inadequate?!	30
2. Comments on 'Lighting'	30
3. Effect of Lighting Systems	30
4. Effect of Windows 5. Withal Effects of Rooman to trible to	30
5. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Lighting' & Responses to 'Windows'	~. ~
6. Effect of Area	30
7. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Lighting' &	31
Responses to 'Area'	31
8. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Lighting' & Responses	71
to 'No. of students'	31
9. Effect of CR Shape	31
10. Grouping: Class Type	31
11. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Lighting' & Responses to 'Therm. Atm.'	
12. Responses to 'Colours'	31
13. Comments on 'Colours'	31 32
14. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Colours' & Responses	3 <b>2</b>
to Area.	<b>3</b> 2
15. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Colours' & Responses	<i>y</i>
to Therm. Atm.	32
16. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Colours' & Responses to 'Lighting'	
	32
1.3.3. STUDENTS AND TEACHERS COMPARED	33
	))
1.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT	
1. Noises heard in the CR	34
2. Finishing materials in the CRs	34
1.4.1. STUDENTS	
1. 'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well what	
1. 'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers pay, what the others say, the TV & the music?	35
<ol> <li>'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers pay, what the others say, the TV &amp; the music?</li> <li>Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases</li> </ol>	35
<ol> <li>'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers pay, what the others say, the TV &amp; the music?</li> <li>Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases together</li> </ol>	
<ol> <li>'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers pay, what the others say, the TV &amp; the music?</li> <li>Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases together</li> <li>Effect of Finishing Materials</li> </ol>	35 35 35
<ol> <li>'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers pay, what the others say, the TV &amp; the music?</li> <li>Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases together</li> <li>Effect of Finishing Materials</li> <li>Effect of Area</li> </ol>	35 35 36
<ol> <li>'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers pay, what the others say, the TV &amp; the music?</li> <li>Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases together</li> <li>Effect of Finishing Materials</li> <li>Effect of Area</li> <li>Effect of No. of Students</li> </ol>	35 35 36 36
<ol> <li>'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers pay, what the others say, the TV &amp; the music?</li> <li>Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases together</li> <li>Effect of Finishing Materials</li> <li>Effect of Area</li> <li>Effect of Area/Student</li> </ol>	35 35 36 36 36
<ol> <li>'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers may, what the others say, the TV &amp; the music?</li> <li>Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases together</li> <li>Effect of Finishing Materials</li> <li>Effect of Area</li> <li>Effect of No. of Students</li> <li>Effect of Area/Student</li> <li>Grouping: No. of Students/CR</li> </ol>	35 35 36 36
<ol> <li>'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers pay, what the others say, the TV &amp; the music?</li> <li>Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases together</li> <li>Effect of Finishing Materials</li> <li>Effect of Area</li> <li>Effect of Area/Student</li> </ol>	35 35 36 36 36 36
<ol> <li>'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers pay, what the others say, the TV &amp; the music?</li> <li>Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases together</li> <li>Effect of Finishing Materials</li> <li>Effect of Area</li> <li>Effect of No. of Students</li> <li>Effect of Area/Student</li> <li>Grouping: No. of Students/CR</li> <li>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics' &amp; Responses to 'Area'</li> <li>Effect of CR Shape</li> </ol>	35 35 36 36 36 36
<ol> <li>'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers pay, what the others say, the TV &amp; the music?</li> <li>Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases together</li> <li>Effect of Finishing Materials</li> <li>Effect of Area</li> <li>Effect of No. of Students</li> <li>Effect of Area/Student</li> <li>Grouping: No. of Students/CR</li> <li>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics' &amp; Responses to 'Area'</li> <li>Effect of CR Shape</li> <li>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics' &amp; Responses</li> </ol>	35 35 36 36 36 36
<ol> <li>'Do you hear very well, fairly well, or not well, what the teachers way, what the others say, the TV &amp; the music?</li> <li>Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases together</li> <li>Effect of Finishing Materials</li> <li>Effect of Area</li> <li>Effect of No. of Students</li> <li>Effect of Area/Student</li> <li>Grouping: No. of Students/CR</li> <li>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics' &amp; Responses to 'Area'</li> </ol>	35 35 36 36 36 36



11. Grouping: Seating Arrangement 12. Grouping: Class Type 13. Effect of Windows	37 37 37
14. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics' & Responses to 'Therm. Atm.'	37
15. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics' & Responses to 'Lights'	<b>3</b> 8
1.4.2. TEACHERS	
<ol> <li>'Do you consider the acoustics in your CR</li> <li>'Do you consider the noise reduction in your CR         <ul> <li>adequate, barely adequate or inadequate?</li> </ul> </li> </ol>	39 39
<ul> <li>3. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics' &amp; responses to 'Noise Reduction'</li> <li>4. Comments on 'Acoustics' &amp; 'Noise Reduction'</li> </ul>	39 39
<ul><li>5. Effects of Finishing Materials</li><li>6. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics' &amp; Responses to 'Area'</li></ul>	40 40
7. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Noise Red.' & Responses to 'Area'	40
8. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics' & Responses to 'No. of St.'	40
9. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Noise Red.' & Responses to 'No. of St.' 10. Effect of CR Shape	40 40
ll. Grouping : Class Type 12. Effect of Windows	41 41
13. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics' & Responses to 'Therm. Atm!	41
14. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Noise Red.' & Responses to 'Therm. Atm.'	41
15. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics' & Responses to 'Ventilation'	41
16. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Noise Red.' & Responses to 'Ventilation'	41
17. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Acoustics'& Responses to 'Lighting'	41
18. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Noise Red.' & Responses to 'Lighting'	41
1.4.3. STUDENTS AND TEACHERS COMPARED	42
1.S. SUMMARIES	
1. The Spatial Environment 2. The Thermal Environment 3. The Luminous Environment 4. The Aural Environment	43 44 45 46



1.G. GRAPHS	
1.1. Students 1.2. Teachers	48 53
1.C. CONCLUSIONS	57
2. ATTITUDES AND THE ENVIRONMENT PART 2.1. STUDENTS	2
	1
<ol> <li>'Do you like being in your CR?'</li> <li>'If asked to remain longer in school, would you be glad, not mind, or be sad?'</li> <li>Mutual Effects of 'Being' &amp; 'Remaining'</li> </ol>	1 2
2.1.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT	
<ol> <li>Area</li> <li>No. of Student</li> <li>Area per Student</li> <li>Grouping: No. of Students/CR</li> <li>Responses to 'Area'</li> <li>Responses to 'Sitting Place'</li> <li>Grouping: Seating Arrangement</li> <li>Grouping: Class Type</li> </ol>	22223333
2.1.2. THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT	3
1. Responses to 'Thermal Atmosphere'	)
<ol> <li>2.1.3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT</li> <li>Light Readings on Desks</li> <li>Light Readings on Chalkboards</li> <li>Responses to 'Light on Desks'</li> <li>Responses to 'Light on Chalkboards'</li> <li>Responses to 'Light in the CR'</li> <li>Total of 'as it is' responses given at the same time to the 3 cases of lighting</li> </ol>	4 4 4 4 5
2.1.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT  1. Responses to 'Hearing the Teachers' 2. 'Very Well' Responses to All 3 or 4 cases of 'Hearing'	5
2.2. TEACHERS  1. The Teaching Method (TM)	6



2. The Physical Health (PH) 3. The Mental Health (MH)	6 6
4. The totals 'Adequate' Responses given at the same time to All 3 Cases 5. Mutual Effects of Responses to TW, PH, WH	7 7
2.2.1. THE SPATIAL UNVIRONMENT	
1. Responses to 'Area' 2. Responses to 'No. of Students' 3. Responses to 'Storage' 4. Responses to 'Windows' 5. Grouping: Class Type 6. Comments	7 7 8 8 8 9
2.2.2. THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT	
1. Responses to 'Thermal Environment' 2. Responses to 'Ventilation' 3. Comments	10 10 11
2.2.3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT	
<ol> <li>Responses to 'Lighting'</li> <li>Comments</li> <li>Responses to 'Colours'</li> </ol>	11 11 12
2.2.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT	12
<ol> <li>Responses to 'Acoustics'</li> <li>Responses to 'Noise Reduction'</li> <li>Comments</li> </ol>	12
2.2.5 . THE TOTAL ENVIRONMENT	
1. Totals of 'Adequate' Responses to All Aspects of the Environment	13
2.3. STUDENTS AND TEACHERS COMPARED	
1. Responses to 'Being in the CR' by the Students & the Totals of Teacher 'Attitudes'	
2.S. SUMMARIES	
1. Students 2. Teachers 3. Students & Teachers	15 15 15
2.G. GRAPHS	- 4
2.1. Students 2.2. Teachers	16



2.C. CONCLUSIONS	26
3. CULTURAL, SOCIAL AND OTHER FACTOR	<u>s</u>
	3
3.1. LANGUAGE	
3.1.1. The Spatial Environment 3.1.2. The Thermal Environment 3.1.3. The Luminous Environment 3.1.4. The Aural Environment 3.1.5. The Attitudes	12333
3.2. INCOME LIVEL	
3.2.1. The Spatial Environment 3.2.2. The Thermal Environment 3.2.3. The Luminous Environment 3.2.4. The Aural Environment 3.2.5. The Attitudes	4 4 5 5 5
3.3. LOCATION	
3.3.1. The Spatial Environment 3.3.2. The Thermal Environment 3.3.3. The Luminous Environment 3.3.4. The Aural Environment 3.3.5. The Attitudes	6 6 6 7
3.4. GRADE	7
3.5. OPANING YEAR	
3.4.1. The Spatial Environment 3.5.2. The Thermal Environment 3.5.3. The Luminous Environment 3.5.4. The Aural Environment 3.5.5. The Attitudes	8 9 10 10
3.S. SUMMARIES	
<ol> <li>Language</li> <li>Income Level</li> <li>Location</li> <li>Grade</li> <li>Opening Year</li> </ol>	12 12 12 13



	3.G. GRAPHS	
	<ul> <li>3.1. Language</li> <li>3.2. Income Level</li> <li>3.3. Location</li> <li>3.4. Grade</li> <li>3.5. Opening Year</li> </ul>	14 16 18 20 21
	3.C. CONCLUSIONS	23
4.	THE MOST LIKED AND THE LEAST LIKE	D CRS
	<ul> <li>4.1. Most liked CRs with respect to Student Responses the environmental factors</li> <li>4.2. Least liked CRs with respect to Student Responses to the environmental factors</li> <li>4.3. Most liked CRs with respect to Student Attitudes</li> <li>4.4. Least liked CRs with respect to Students Attitude</li> <li>4.C. C O N C L U S I O N S</li> </ul>	1 1 5
	EPILOGUE  1. General Conclusions 2. Proposals 3. Recommendations	EP 1 3
٠	3.1. To Educators 3.2. To Architects 3.3. To Administrations (A Note)	4 7 9
	4. Postscrip: Arriving at a Theory of Design	11
1.	A P P E N D I X E S THE ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS  1. The Spatial Environment	APP
	1.0.Data 1.1.Students 1.2.Teachers	1 1 2



2. The Thermal Environment	
2.0. Data 2.1. Students 2.2. Teachers	3 3 4
3. The Luminous Environment	
3.0. Data 3.1. Students 3.2. Teachers	5 5 6
4. The Aural Environment	
4.1. Students 4.2. Teachers	7 8
5. The Total Environment 5.2. Teachers	8
2. THE ATTITUDES 2.1. Students 2.2. Teachers	9 10
3. RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN RESPONSES TO ENVIRONMENTAL FACTO	RS
1. Students	
1.1. The Spatial Environment 1.2. The Thermal Environment 1.3. The Luminous Environment 1.4. The Aural Environment	13 13 15
2. Teachers	
2.1. The Spatial Environment 2.2. The Thermal Environment 2.3. The Luminous Environment 2.4. The Aural Environment	13 18 13
4. SOWE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CRS	
1. Distribution of Schools According to Groupings: No.of Students, Class Type, Seating Arrangement	2



2. Responses According to the Same Groupings. 2.1. Students	22
2.2. Teachers	23
5. RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN ATTITUDES AND RESPONSES TO ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS	
1. Students 1.0. Attitudes 1.1. The Spatial Environment 1.2. The Thermal Environment 1.3. The Luminous Environment 1.4. The Aural Environment	24 25 26 27 26
2. Teachers	
2.0. Attitudes 2.1. The Spatial Environment 2.2. The Thermal Environment 2.3. The Luminous Environment 2.4. The Aural Environment 2.5. The Total Environment	24 28 29 29 a 30 30
3. Students & Teachers 3.0. Attitudes	24
6. CULTURAL, SOCIAL AND OTHER FACTORS	
1. Distribution of Schools According to:  1.1. Language 1.2. Income Level 1.3. Location 1.4. Grade 1.5. Opening Year	31 33 35 37 38
2. Responses According to the Same Groupings	
2.1. Students 2.2. Teachers	39 41
3. Colours	
3.1. Colours Liked 3.2. Colours Disliked	43 43
7. COMPARISON OF THE SCHOOLS	
1. Ranked Position of the Schools with Respect to Each Question	44



<ul><li>2. The Schools Ranked According to Max. Positive Responses</li><li>3. List of Schools Studied</li></ul>		52 53
REFER	r N C E S	REF
- Sources		ı
I M	ethodology and Research	2
	an and his Environment (General)	4
	he Sputial Environment	8
T VI	he Thermal Invironment	10
T V	he Luminous Environment	11
TIIV	he Aural Environment	12
VII S	School Euildings (General)	13
VIII School Buildings (Particular Aspects)		15
IX Building Construction		18
X	ducation, Administration, Economy	19
XI A	lddenda	22



### "PROLOGUE

#### 1. INTRODUCTION

(See REF.)

This study aims to examine the interaction of Man & His Physical Environment in the context of the Elementary School Buildings, & tries to appraise the performance of the latter based not upon technical & objective criteria but subjective preferences of the occupants.

Our attention is focused on a series of correlated questions in different fields of specialities.

This study does not point out & try to solve <u>eco-logical problems</u> which arise from the physical environment of the schools. That is the field of ecologists.

It does not point out & try to solve <u>sociological</u> <u>problems</u> which are inherent in any institution like schools. Sociologists would be best qualified to do that.

It does not point out & try to solve <u>educational</u> <u>problems</u> resulting from the architecture of the school. Educators should do that.

It does, however, make us aware that Architecture does not exist without these issues; indeed it is in the satisfaction of all these & other needs that the physical environment has its raison d'être.

Man is usually unaware of the extent of the influences of architecture on himself, and as Sommer points out, He is unable to express how He feels in different surroundings. Perhaps this is because, in Holler's words, "...there is an overall effect exerted upon one's consciousness by architectural spaces (& highly significant in determining mental health or illness) which defies precise definition."

II-17(B) p.22

II-31(A)

We should not then be surprised that, as Sanders has found, teachers & administrators be "remarkably insensitive to the connection between the physical environment & educational program."

III-17(A)



Suprisingly enough, we, architects too, know very little about the extent of the influences of the physical environments we create. Architects learn about materials & structures through systematic research, "but in the behavioral realm, the way buildings affect people, architects fall back on intuition, anecdote, & casual observation!remarks Sommer. And Wehrli adds: "The architect can no longer defend his position by intuition alone, but must begin to support it with a thorough knowledge of human motivation, perception, learning, growth & development, & in brief, the full gamut of human behaviour."

II.20(B)p.6.

II.4(B)p.ll

Considerable research ~ already done in establishing optimal limits for comfortable vision.painless audition, or soothing temperatures, but, warns Parr, "a comfortable body is no guarantee of a comfortable mind," & environment influences us in very indirect ways of which we know almost nothing. II.26(A) "Conventionally, research into environmental design considers only single factors - not their interaction" writes manning. Each specialist gives information about one aspect, while in the "best total design" there will be a "combination compromised factors which is not studied at I-4(B) p.21 all.

Fortunately in the recent years more than behavioral scientist or architect has undertaken to study the interaction of Man & His Environment. as related to Architecture, or the Physical Sur-Sommer has studied the ways physical arrangements (like seating patterns or bed positions) can interact with the tasks being carried on in a given space. Hall investigated the effects of different cultural backgrounds. Hamaty considered the influences of the socio-economic level of school neighborhoods. Barker showed the behavioral differences of children in schools of large & small enrollments, while Gang's research dealt with the age of the school building.

(see REF-II)

II-20 (B) II-12(B), ch.11

II-18 (A)

II-1(A), II-3(I II-14 (A)

As the reader will see in the References, the effects of the different factors of the physical environment are examined in various degrees of depth & from various points of view.



All these studies, underlining the importance of the physical surroundings, have indued people like Moller to claim that, "No architectural space should be conceived as having any character, any reality, apart from the human perceptions & uses to which it is to be subjected." René Dubos has even asserted that "To a very large extent, the physical appearance & mental characteristics of the adult are ... the products of the responses made to the total environment during the formative years!"

II-17(B) p.,

II-7(B) p.13

Needless to say, in the school building children will receive most important environmental messages which might very well reverberate in their minds throughout all their life.

One, perhaps the most enduring of these messages, is the appreciation of beauty. "Children thrive when they can touch, breathe, see, hear, & feel beauty ... the bricks & mortar of the schools are themselves the 'silent teachers'." The whole outlook of the students can be conditioned by what they find around them.

X-5(B) p.60

On one hand, "Schools... with drab, totally 'blah' rooms & halls done in eye-saving green & dirtobscuring brown may... produce well informed young adults but not ones with original ideas." On the other hand well designed schools can "stimulate their imaginations & develop their awareness of life."

VIII-7 (A)

II-13 (A)

As Taylor puts it, "The child needs to be able to act on his environment for himself, to change it, to become aware of it by working in it, to see what snapes, forms, colours, sounds & ideas it contains. To deprive him at an early age of this opportunity to explore is to arrest a necessary part of his development."

II-36 (A)

To sum it up, " the moderns school must do more than house the learner. It's very appearance must be an invitation to adventure."

X-5(B).p.89

In order to understand the unknown particulars of a building, & whether or not it succeeds in its performance not only to facilitate the activities it is supposed to house, but also to give that



"joie de vivre", so requisite for children's surroundings, one has to be thoroughly documented on II-9(A) the total needs of the occupants.

Architects will need the cooperation of many behavioral scientists in order to achieve that goal. Moller suggests that psychiatric, sociological & statistical findings be available to us. I would also add that biological, bio-chemical & bio-physical findings be at our disposal just as easily as structural & other data are.

II-17(B).p.10

This Thesis is a one-sided way of documentation. I do wish that specialists other than architects could also peruse this work (Phases 1 & 2) & cull results of their own.

Several aspects of the physical environment in the school are dealt with & more or less original results are yielded.

In Part One the Spatial, Thermal, Luminous and

In Part One the <u>Spatial</u>, <u>Thermal</u>, <u>Luminous</u> and <u>Aural</u> Environments & their interactions are examined, in Part Two, the <u>Attitudes</u> of the <u>Students</u> & the <u>Teachers</u>, as related to the physical environment, & in Part Three, the effects of <u>Cultural</u>, <u>Social</u> & <u>other</u> factors; in Part Four the <u>Most</u> <u>Liked</u> & the <u>Least Liked</u> Classrooms are compared.



#### 2. METHODOLOGY

#### THE BASIS OF THE THESIS

Phase 1 of this study is a survey (700 pages) conducted on 32 elementary school buildings in the Region of the Greater Montreal in the winter of 1968-69. (see App.-p.53.)

## The Choice of the Samples

Because of the limited time only elementary schools were chosen, all built between 1950-1968 (only a part of one school dates from the beginning of the century). Half the number of schools belongs to the French-speaking & the other half to the English-speaking ethnic groups. They are spread over Lower, Lower Middle, Middle & Upper income level districts, & Urban, Jemi-urban & Suburban These categories were determined localities. mainly through "60 Major Study Areas & their Comparative Socio-Economic Profile in Metropolitan Montreal", a statistical work based on the 1961 Census & published in July 1968 by the Research Department of the Montreal Council of Agencies.

#### The Visits

Most of the architects who had designed those 32 buildings were interviewed before the actual visits to the schools took place. Then, half a day was devoted to each school where the principal was interviewed also. A short tour around the plant was followed by attending a regular class of the highest grade for approximately half an hour. Questionnaires, distributed to the pupils of that class (a sample in each school), as well as to the teachers of the school, were completed and were collected at a later date. The total number of the pupils answering is about 800, while the number of the teachers is 400.

although some other ethnic groups too are found in both the fr-speaking & the Eng-speaking schools, the wast a jority of their students, however, belong to the french or English (Anglo-Saxon, Scottish & Irish) groups respectively, therefore I have not considered the presence of the others.



#### The Computations

The completed questionnaires were transposed on computer cards, all the categories of the above mentioned classification being coded to facilitate groupings. The results were thousands of frequency and percentage distribution tables with their corresponding chi squares.

The interviews, the observations during the visits, as well as the responses to the questionnaires & teachers' comments were presented as a collection of individual reports on the 32 schools.

#### THE THESIS

Phase 2 constitutes the present Thesis which makes use of only a small part of the information found in Phase 1. The remainder requires additional time & financial means in order to be examined & analysed, a thing which the author cannot afford to do without substantial assistance by a foundation or an institution.

The topic chosen is the <u>classroom</u> (CR), that element of the school building which houses the learning activities more often than any other space.

All the questions related to the CR are taken into consideration & presented in the Appendixes.

The average of the maximal & minimal quarters of the responses to each question are calculated without the aid of the computers. Afterwards, the latter have done the statistical verifications (r, the coefficient of correlation).

Each part of this study is followed by summaries of the findings, graphs for easier comprehension of the results, & a short conclusion.

I would caution the reader against generalizing the conclusions which appear in any part of the thesis. They are hypothetical, & based only on the data pertaining to the 32 schools of the sample. Appendixes contain all the data & the statistical verifications whenever applicable. An extensive classified bibliography terminates this work.



## PART ONE

## THE ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS

## 1.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT

- 1. ACTUAL AREA OF THE CLASSROOM )
- 2. ACTUAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS PER )
  CLASSROOM (See App.1, Sec.1.0.)
- 3. AREA PER STUDENT
- 4. RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN 1,2 & 3. (See App.3, Sec.1.1.)

In the 32 samples of this study, the average classroom has:

- 725 square feet surface area
- 28 students
- 26 square feet per student

Each of these figures varies from one school to another in different proportions. At the extremes, these figures are as follows:

```
<u>Area:</u> min. 650 sq.ft. (25 students, 26 sq.ft./st.)
max. 860 sq.ft. (30 students, 28.5 sq.ft/st.)
```

Number: min. 16 students (660 sq.ft., 41 sq.ft/st.)

2nd. min. 23 students (715 sq.ft., 31 sq.ft./st.)

max. 35 students (670 sq.ft., 19 sq.ft./st.)

max. 35 students (760 sq.ft., 21.5 sq.ft./st.)

Area/st.: min. 19 sq.ft. (670 sq.ft., 35 students)

2nd. min. 21.5 sq.ft.(760 sq.ft., 35 students)

max. 41 sq.ft. (660 sq.ft., 16 students)

2nd. max. 34.5 sq.ft.(830 sq.ft., 24 students)

It is worthwhile to remark that larger CRs are more populated than smaller CRs, and conversely, larger numbers are housed in CRs with larger areas.

Moreover, 1.5 times more area is allotted to each student in the CRs with smallest enrollments (and smaller areas), than in the CRs with largest enrollments (and larger areas).

Finally, the CRs which provide the largest area per student have larger overall areas and smaller enrollments, than the CRs with the smallest area per student.



#### 1.1.1. STUDENTS

1. 'Would you like your classroom bigger in area, as it is, or smaller in area?'

(See App.1, Sec.1.1.1.)

On the whole, a little more than half of the students replying to this question have asked for larger area, and only two percent have wanted smaller area. There is no doubt that the lack of space in the CRs is well felt and recognized by the majority of the students. However, a paradox emerges: it is not the students in the smallest CRs who are the least satisfied, nor those of the largest rooms who are the most satisfied with their CR area.

2. Effects of actual area, No. of students and area/student (See App. 3, Sec. 1.1.)

It is found that the max. proportion of students

- replying 'bigger' (92%) occurs in a 700 sq.ft.CR, of 27 students,

with 26 sq.ft./st.,

- replying 'as it is' (92%) occurs in a 670 sq.ft.CR, of 27 students, with 25 sq.ft/st.,

(if we exclude this last school, it being the only one where Vth graders filled the questionnaires),

- replying 'as it is' (88%) occurs in a 700 sq.ft.CR, of 24 students, with 29 sq.ft./st.,

- replying 'smaller' (13%) occurs in a 820 sq.ft.CR, of 24 students, with 34 sq.ft./st.

However, in a 780 sq.ft. CR with the largest per capita area (41 sq.ft.), 44% of its occupants ask for larger area.

\* This means that when evaluating their CR area the children are under many influences other than those of the actual areas and numbers.

It is also found that:

the,
- Children in the CRs with smallest areas are more satisfied with the area than those in the largest rooms, & conversely, the most satisfied children are found in the smaller rooms.



- Similarly, children in CRs with smaller enrollments show more acceptance of their CR area than those in more populated CRs, and conversely, the most satisfied students are part of smaller enrollments.
- However, when we consider the area allotted to each student, satisfaction is higher in CRs with largest rather than smallest area per student, & conversely, highest satisfactions are noted in CRs with larger per capita areas. This can explain why the smaller CRs, in which each student shares a larger area, are more favored than the larger CRs.

## 3. Grouping: No. of students per classroom (See App. 4, Sec.l. & Sec. 2.1.1, No.1)

CRs with 27-30 students & CRs with 31-35 students.

For the sake of comparison, schools are divided into categories according to the characteristics of their CRs.

The first of these characteristics is the 'No. of students' in the CR. Three categories are considered: CR with 16-26 students,

The other characteristics, 'class type' & 'seating arrangement', are dealt with later.

As anticipated, and already shown, students in less populated CRs are more satisfied with the area, than their counterparts in more populated CRs.

#### 4. Effect of CR shape

(See App.1, Sec. 1.0, No.4)

Of the 32 CRs visited, there are:

- 5 square in plan,
- 8 nearly square (5 having the windows on the longer side, 3 on the shorter),
- 12 long-rectangular (windows on the long side),
- 4 wide-rect ngular (windows on the short side),
- 3 open areas.

When comparing the student responses between these different types, we come to realize that the appreciation of the area is also affected by the lengths of the children's sight lines.

Thus, in exactly square rooms where the distance between the children and the main chalkboard is less than in rectangular rooms, 52% approve of the area (cf.44% average); in square & nearly square rooms taken together, this figure becomes 48%, in long-rect. rooms 44% and in wide-rect.rooms, where the sight lines are shorter than usual, only 32%.



To sustain this last point, consider the 4 most densely populated CRs: in the 2 rooms with short side chalkboards 48% & 23% of the children are satisfied with the area, while in the 2 rooms with long side chalkboards only 7% & 9% are satisfied.

#### 5. Effect of seating arrangements

There seems to be no difference in the area appreciation of the children, whether they sit alone, in pairs (2 desks side by side), or in groups \*.

## 6. Grouping: Seating Arrangement (See App.4, Sec. 2.1.2, No.1.)

Three seating patterns are observed:

- Conventional Row Seating, with one, two or more desks side by side,
- Semi-conventional Tiers Seating, with children forming a U or facing each other,
- Active Seating, with groups of one, two, four or more desks.

No significant differences are found between the classrooms of different seating patterns with respect to the appreciation of the area. We can note, however, that children demand larger area more often in the CRs with conventional seating arrangement rather than in CRs with other seating patterns.

## 7. Responses to 'Seating Arrangement'

When asked what they like most in their CRs, children have chosen, out of 10 items, 'Seating Arrangement' & 'View from the windows' more often than anything else. Interestingly, the 'Seating arrangement' is also one of the 3 most disliked elements in the CRs, along with the 'walls & the 'desks'.

## 8. Responses to 'Sitting Place' (See App.1, Sec.1.1.2.)

Students indicate that they are dispersed almost equally over

<sup>\*</sup> It would be interesting to study the effects of different desk widths. However, this aspect is not considered in the present thesis.



the whole surface area of the CR, sitting 'near the windows' 'near the blackboards' & 'neither near the windows, nor near the blackboards', as well as 'at the front', 'in the middle' & 'at the back' of the CR. However, the 'neither... nor' & the 'in the middle' categories receive slightly fewer replies, & this does not surprise us, since these are more ambiguous categories than the others.

If we consider now the places the children would prefer to sit, we find that the position near the windows is chosen by almost half the students, the rest equally opting for 'near the blackboards' & for 'neither ,.. nor'.

Moreover, the middle of the classroom is the least preferred place.

When comparing the actual sitting & the preferred sitting positions, we find the highest satisfactions (i.e. coincidence of actual & preferred places) 'near the windows'. Also, those sitting 'in the middle' show the least satisfactions.

9. Effect of Responses to 'Sitting Place'on Responses to 'Area'

The average satisfactions with the 'sitting place' do not seem to have any effect on the children's satisfaction with the 'area' of their CR \*.

10. Effect of Responses to 'Seating Arrangement' on Responses to 'Sitting Place' & on Responses to 'Area'

In the 9 CRs where students mention 'Seating arrangement' as an element they like most, 49.5% of them are satisfied with their 'sitting place' (cf.46.5% average), while in the 7 CRs where 'Seating arrangement' is most disliked, 42.75% of the students are satisfied with their place. Conversely, however, no relationship is apparent.

Also, there appears to be no direct correspondance between responses to 'seating arrangement' & responses to 'area'.

<sup>\*</sup> Another point worth examining is the study of the children's responses to the 'environmental factors' & to the 'attitudes', with respect to their different sitting places.



#### 11. Grouping: Class Type

(See App. 4, Sec.2.1.3, No.1.)

In our sample most of the classrooms are totally enclosed, i.e. have fixed partitions, only 3 have operable partitions which carry the blackboard panels, & 3 others are considered of the no-partition type, although one of them has accordeon-type partitions on 2 sides  $\alpha$  is completely open only on one side.

Actually, the operable partitions are not opened very often, and in the CR with the accordeon-type partitions classes are conducted in a very traditional way. The possibilities of the open plan are not utilized, and consequently the teachers are hindered.

Highest satisfaction with the area occur in the CRrwith operable partitions, the lowest occur in CRs with fixed partitions.

Moreover, of the 8 CRs with highest acceptance of the area, 3 have either 'operable' or 'no partitions' at all, while in the 8 with lowest acceptance, only one has moving partitions.

We can tentatively conclude that as walls become more flexible, children feel less confined in their CRs. But further research is necessary in this direction since only 6 of the 32 classrooms of this study have non-fixed partitions, & that is not enough to enable us to make clear-cut statements.

#### 12. Effect of Windows

(See App.1, Sec.1.0, No.5.)

Wooden windows are found in half the CRs, and metal windows in the other half.

In 16 CRs the windows are double hung, either separately, or combined with fixed or other parts. The rest of the windows are horizontally hinged & inward-swinging, sliding, etc..

In 9 CRs the windows do not occupy a whole wall, & in most of them extend from floor to ceiling.

In 9 CRs no provision is made to protect the interior against the sun, or to darken for audio-visual projections.



I have seen curtains in 14 CRs, venetian blinds in 7, shades in 2 & interior shutters in one CR.

Would the windows have any effect on the appreciation of the area?

In CRs of comparatively smaller fenestration surfaces, chiliren would be expected to show less satisfaction with the area, since they would feel more confined.

The opposite is observed, however. In these CRs 56% are satisfied with the area, as opposed to 39% in the other CRs.

However, in CRs where students sit facing the opposite direction of the windows, satisfaction drops to 37% \*.

## 13. Effect of Responses to 'View'

The 'View from the windows' is the element of the CR most often mentioned as 'most liked' (25%). No relationship seems to exist between these responses & responses to 'Area'\*\*.



<sup>\*</sup> Another aspect which is worth studying more thoroughly.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Another point to investigate.

### 1.1.2. TEACHERS

1. 'Do you consider the area of your CR ) adequate,
2. 'Do you consider the No.of students ) barely adequate,
in your UR ) or inadequate?'

(See App.1, Sec.1.2.1. & 1.2.2.)

On the whole, almost half of the teachers consider the area of their CRs 'adequate' and almost two-thirds are satisfied with the No. of students they have in their CRs.

3. <u>Mutual effects of responses to 'Area' & responses to 'Number'</u> (See App. 3, Sec. 2.1.)

If we look at the extreme ends, we see that the two responses do not exactly match. Thus, the school with maximum satisfaction with the area,  $\alpha$  the school with minimum satisfaction, do not show maximum & minimum acceptances, respectively, of the no. of students.

These extremes, however, should not upset the fact that generally teachers most satisfied with the area are also highly satisfied with the number of students, the same holding true for the least satisfactions. And vice versa.

## 4. Effect of Area

The actual areas of the CRs seem not to influence the teachers' ratings of 'Area' & 'Number of Students'.

## 5. Comments on 'Area' and on 'Number of Students'

A dissatisfaction with the present norms for CR areas and enrollments is common to nearly all schools visited.

Thus, only 7 principals expressed satisfaction ("good size"), 2 mentioned that the areas were enough for 30 but not more students, & 3 stated that the CRs were of "standard size and functional".

The rest found their CRs too small, 3 principals giving the number 25 as the limit for enrollments per CR; one principal indicated that the CRs would be too small if, as allowed by Quebec norms, 35 students were housed in them. Also, the head of one of the open plan schools complained that the big general teaching area was not sufficient for 180 students, some mentioned that it would be impossible to regroup the children for various activities.



As for the teachers, in all the schools the majority complained of the lack of space. More space was required for individual work, for group activities & for display of student work.

In 16 schools "25 students" was mentioned as "ideal", "good", or "enough" for each CR, (30-35 being considered inconvenient), & in the other 16 schools this limit was 29-30 (in these schools teachers complained of very high enrollments, such as 37-39). In two of the schools there were teachers demanding only 15-20 students for the areas provided.

One should not be surprised vis-à-vis these variations in the opinions because, apart from the very subjective attributes of these comments, the fact that younger children occupy less space would have an effect on teacher opinions.\*

When asked what would they like to change in their CRs, teachers in 27 schools required larger surface areas, in 3 schools "Yewer children" was also mentioned, while in 22 schools a demand for "work areas" was made. In 3 other schools, it was the shape of the CR which was required to change.

# 6. Responses to 'Storage Space' (See App.1, Sec.1.2.3)

Teachers are even more aware of the lack of storage space than the insufficiency of the CR area.

Only 42% of them consider the storage space 'adequate', and 32% consider it 'inadequate'.



<sup>\*</sup> While it is obvious that the size of the children's bodies, & hence their spatial requirements change from one age to another, nothing indicates that these changes are considered in the planning of the CRs all of which have the same dimensious throughout any one school. Here is another aspect to study.

7. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Storage' & Responses to 'Area'</u>

(See App.3, Sec.2.1.)

There is a very close link between teachers'responses to the adequacy of the CR areas & to the adequacy of the storage areas within the CRs.

In the schools with highest satisfaction with 'storage', teachers are also highly satisfied with the CR area, & on the contrary, when they are least satisfied with the storage, they also find the area least 'adequate'. And vice versa.

#### 8. Comments on 'Storage'.

As in the ratings, in their comments teachers are aware of the lack of storage spaces.

During the interviews, only 3 of the principals mentioned the need for more storage space in the CRs, but this need was repeated in 22 schools by the teachers who asked for shelves, cupboards, closets & lockers in addition to what they already had, or to compensate for the lack of these spaces. The need for storage space for large items, such as paper for art work & materials for models, etc, was mentioned in 3 schools. In 3 other schools it was said that no storage space existed, while in one school it was considered impossible to use the spaces provided behind the chalkboards, and in only 2 schools teachers approved the storage space.

When asked what would they like to change in the CR environment, the teachers of 24 schools required more storage space \*.

## 9. Effect of CR shape

From the ratings of the adequacy of the CR areas, it was not possible to find differences due to various shapes \*\*.



<sup>\*</sup> It would be very interesting to study the storage requirements of the CRs, considering the different materials to be stored & the different ways of doing it.

<sup>\*\*</sup> This is another theme which needs thorough research. What are, if any, the best room plans to allow the application of the new educational methods?

#### 10. Grouping: Class Type

(See App.4, Sec.2.2.3, No.1.)

Teachers in the CRs which have operable partitions are the most satisfied with the area of their CRs, while those in the open areas are least satisfied.

As to the number of students in the CRs, teachers in the CRs with operable partitions show only slightly more satisfaction with it than the teachers in the other types.

It would be worthwhile to mention here that, whereas the teachers in the CRs without partitions obviously are not very enthusiastic with their modern environments, the need to pull down existing partitions between CRs has been expressed by more than one principal.

Thus, 14 principals stated that in order to adapt the school building to the emerging methods in teaching, partitions could (or should) be pulled down; 7 principals regretted that they could not do so because of the high cost or the technical difficulties (load bearing walls); 2 principals required the elimination of some but not all walls ("No Greendale, please!"). In two schools with operable partitions it was mentioned that these were difficult to open, & in one school there had been the provision to move the partitions between CRs in groups of three.

#### 11. Responses to 'Windows'

(See App.1, Sec.1.2.4)

Three quarters of all teachers regard the windows of their CRs as being 'adequate'.

When we consider the schools with comparatively less window surfaces, we find no reduction in teachers satisfactions with the windows.

## 12. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Windows' & Responses to 'Area'</u>

Is there any relationship between the satisfactions with the CR area & with the windows?



We find that 42.5% of the teachers in the 9 CRs with less window surfaces rate the area of their CRs 'adequate' (cf. 51% average). Does this mean that when there are fewer windows in a CR, its area is felt to be smaller?

Now, in the schools with maximum satisfaction with the CR area, there are slightly higher ratings for the adequacy of the windows, than in the CRs with minimum satisfaction with the area.

On the other hand, in the schools with maximum 'adequate' responses for the windows, as well as with minimum 'adequate' responses, there is no average significant difference in the ratings of the area.

Therefore no direct relationship can be seen between these two factors.

## 13. Comments on 'Windows'

In 12 schools teachers mention windows as elements requiring change, while in 4 schools the need for curtains or venetian blinds is indicated.

Only in one case is there a favorable comment on the windows ("good to have semi-panoramic windows"). Out of the defects mentioned, we can note the following:

- the size, the need for more or larger windows, in 6 schools, the need for less, in 1 school;
- the difficulty to open, "awkward to open", "very high", "stuck in winter", "opening into the CR" (when windows are of the inward-swinging type), in 8 schools;
- the lack of wire mesh screens, in 2 schools
- the improper ventilation, either too little or too much air being admitted (when windows are sliding or inward-swinging), in 6 schools.
- the window-glare, in 3 schools.
- the overheating (by radiation), in 2 schools.



## 1.1.3. STUDENTS AND TEACHERS COMPARED

Although in each school the group of students who replied to my questionnaire belonged to the same classroom, while the teachers were dispersed over the whole school, a comparison between their responses is interesting.

A smaller proportion of principals than of teachers expresses its dissatisfaction with the area, & a smaller proportion of teachers than of students do the same.

Is this because students more than anybody else pass their time in the confinement of the enclosed spaces which are the CRs?

Is it haphazard or not, I cannot say, but the school with highest student satisfaction with the area is where the highest teacher satisfaction prevails too. In other schools, however, results do not correspond, since this satisfaction depends, among other things, upon the number of children per CR, which is a highly varying factor.

Teachers in the CRs with operable partitions, just like the students, are the most satisfied with the area.

The students, however, are almost equally satisfied in the CRs without partitions, while the teachers are considerably less happy in them.

Are the new environments more appealing to the children than to the adults? Would the latter require a longer period of time before they accept the open plans?

#### 1.2. THE THERMAL ENVIRORMENT

- 1. TEMPERATURE )
  2. RELATIVE HUMIDITY ) (See App. 1, Sec.2.0.)
- 3. EFFECTIVE TEMPORATURE)

The schools were visited during January & February, & the dry bulb & wet bulb recorded sometime before noon.

The average DB Temperature in all 32 schools is 73F, ranging from a high of 80 to a low of 67.

The average Relative Humidity was calculated at 54.5% (max. 65, min.30).

The Effective Temperature, resulting from the Temperature & the Rel. Humidity, was averaged at 69F, with a max.of 74 & a min. of 64.

4. HEATING SYSTEMS
(See App.1, Sec.2.0, No.4.)

ERIC.

- 17 CRs are heated by hot water heaters, 15 convectors, 2 radiators); 8 of these have also an exhaust air grille, one has a ventilator, while 8 others have no provision for mech. ventilation.
- 10 CRs are heated by hot water heaters with forced air systems, 4 of them having also an exhaust grille.
- \_ 4 Crs are heated by electricity with forced air systems, (unit ventilators).
- 1 CR is heated by electricity, & ventilation is achieved through opaque sashes above the windows & on the opposite wall.

### 1.2.1. STUDENTS

1. Would you like to have your CR warmer, as it is, or cooler?'

(See App.1, Sec. 2.1.1.)

About two thirds of all students are satisfied with the thermal atmosphere of their CRs. The rest ask for warmer or cooler temperatures, almost in equal numbers.

The max. satisfaction (96% of students) occured in a CR where the Eff. Temp. was 70F, the heating system used hot water, & there was an exhaust grille.

The min. satisfaction (38%) was found in a CR where the Eff. Temp. read 68F  $\alpha$  the system used hot water with forced air.

## 2. Effect of Effective Temperature

Is there any relationship between Effective Temp. & the student responses to 'thermal atmosphere'?

In the 10 CRs with highest Eff. Temp. (70F & above) 73% of students accept the temp.'as it is', while in the 9 CRs with lowest Eff. Temp. (67F & below), 67.5% of the students are satisfied.

Now, as the winter comfort zone varies between 65-70 F of Eff. Temp., & most schools fall in these limits, we can hardly conclude that the slight difference found above is due to Eff. Temp. variations.

On the other hand, in the 8 CRs with max. satisfaction with the therm. atm. (81% & more), the Eff. Temp. is on the average 69.5 F, while in the 8 CRs with min.satisfaction (52% & less), it is 68.5F.

It is difficult to establish from our data a holding relationship between Eff. Temp. & student satisfaction with the temp.

## 3. Effect of Heating Systems

Now, looking into the differences of student responses with respect to the different heating systems, we find that:



- Highest satisfactions (72-74% of students) occur in CRs with electric heater with forced air ventilators, & in CRs with hot water heaters with the provision of mechanical ventilation.
- Satisfactions decrease in CRs with hot water heaters with forced air ventilators (64.5%), & reach their min. in CRs with hot water heaters without ventilation (61%)
- Highest demands for warmer temperatures occur in CRs with hot water heaters & forced air vent. (23%), while highest demands for cooler temperatures are seen in CRs with hot water heaters without mechanical vent. (27.5%)

#### 4. Effect of Area

(See App.3, Sec.1.2.)

An inverse relationship is established between CR area & student satisfaction with the thermal atmosphere. Thus, less children are satisfied in the largest CRs than in the smallest CRs, & conversely, the most satisfied children are housed in smaller rather than larger CRs.

## 5. Effect of No. of Students

(See App.3, Sec.1.2.)

Similarly, when the children are crowded in the CRs they find the temperatures less satisfactory than when they are not crowded. Conversely, those most contented with the thermal atmosphere are found in CRs with smaller enrollments, than those who are least contented.

## 6. Effect of Area/Student (See App.3, Sec.1.2.)

The above relationships are weakened in this case, since the area per student increases when the total CR area is increased (i.e. less satisfaction with the therm.atmosphere), or when the no. of students is decreased (i.e. more satisfaction with the therm. atm.).

However, slight differences show a direct relationship between area per student and responses to temperature.



#### 7. Grouping: No. of students per classroom

(See App. 4, Sec.2.1.1, No.2)

Less populated CRs show significantly higher satisfactions with the therm. atmosphere, than more populated CRs.

8. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Thermal Atmosphere'</u> & responses to 'Area'

(See App.3, Sec.1.2.)

When students are satisfied with the thermal atmosphere of their CRs, they are also satisfied with the areas, & vice versa. However the differences are not so big as to suggest holding relationships.

#### 9. Effect of CR shape

No significant relationship is established between CR shape & student responses to thermal atmosphere.

#### 10. Effect of Responses to 'Sitting Place'

No significant differences are calculated, for satisfactions with 'Sitting place', between CRs with highest & CRs with lowest acceptances of the thermal atmosphere.

Nor any relationship has been found in the opposite direction.

# 11. Grouping: Seating Arrangement (See App.4. Sec.2.1.2, No.2.)

The CRs with active group seating patterns show a higher satisfaction with the thermal atmosphere than the CRs with conventional or semi-conventional seating arrangements.

Consequently, there is much less demand for warmer temperature in the active CRs than in the others, and less demand for warmer than for cooler temperature, while in the conventional & semi-conventional types the opposite is true. Is it, because the children have more possibilities to move around, they feel warmer in active CRs?



# 12. Grouping: Class Type (See App.4, Sec.2.1.3, No.2)

Almost at a statistically significant level, CRs without partitions show highest acceptance of the thermal atmosphere, while those with operable partitions show the lowest acceptance.

This difference, however, may be due to reasons other than the characteristics of the partitions.

#### 13. Effect of Windows

No significant difference is apparent between CRs with larger window areas & CRs with smaller window areas with respect to satisfaction with the thermal atmosphere.



## 1.2.2. TEACHERS

- 1. Do you consider the thermal atmosphere ) adequate, of your CR ) barely adequate. ) or inadequate?
- 2. Do you consider the ventilation in your CR)

  (See App.1, Sec.2.2.1.& 2.2.2.)

About two thirds of the teachers find the thermal atmosphere of their CRs 'adequate', & a little less find the ventilation 'adequate'.

The 'adequate' responses to thermal atmosphere range from 100% down to 18%, with a mean of 62, & to ventilation from 100% to 0%, with a mean of 58.

3. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'thermal atmosphere' & Responses to 'ventilation'</u> (See App.3, Sec.2.2.)

There is a strong direct correlation between the two responses: higher satisfactions with the thermal atmosphere accompany the highest satisfactions with the ventilation & vice-versa.

## 4. Effect of Heating Systems

The different heating systems are a major factor in the teachers' appreciations of the thermal environment. Thus, the lowest satisfactions occur in schools using hot water systems without mechanical ventilation or with forced air ventilation, & the highest satisfactions occur in the schools with hot water systems with mechanical ventilation. Systems using electricity show high satisfactions with the ventilation but lower with the thermal atmosphere.

## 5. Comments on 'Thermal Atmosphere' & 'Ventilation'

When asked what would they like to change in their CRs, the teachers of 6 schools have mentioned the heating, & of 9 schools the vent. system.

It is interesting to note that although on the whole a big proportion of teachers are satisfied with both



therm. atm. & vent., nevertheless in 19 schools they complain of inconsistency of the temp., in 7 they state that the CRs are too hot, specially on sunny days & in warm weather, & in 5 they complain of the cold. Only in one school the thermal atm. is qualified as "warm & pleasant", & in another it is mentioned that independently controlled thermostats are found in the CRs.

These dissatisfactions occur in all schools regardless of the heating systems.

As to the emplaints about ventilation, in 1) sensols trachers stated that it is nil (although only 4 of the CRs have no yent, system except the windows.

Other complaints include drafts (when windows are opened for vent.), irregularity, dust coming out of the grilles, etc..

6. Effect of Area (See App.3, Sec.2.2.)

Are the responses to 'thermal atmosphere' & to 'ventilation' influenced by the spatial characteristics of the CRs?

Teachers are more satisfied with both aspects of the thermal environment in the largest rather than in the smallest classrooms.

The converse is not true, however.

7. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Thermal Atmosphere' and Responses to 'Area'</u>

No consistent trends found out.

8. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Ventilation' and Responses to 'Area'</u>

No relationship is discerned.

9. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Thermal Atmosphere' & Responses to No. of Students'</u>

(See App.3, Sec.2.2)

When teachers are most satisfied with the thermal atmosphere



they give more 'adequate' answers to the 'no of students' than when they are least satisfied. Conversely, when they find the no. of students most adequate they show higher satisfaction with the thermal atm., than when they find the no. of students least adequate. However, the differences are not so great as to suggest a strong relationship.

10. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Ventilation' & Responses to 'No. of Students'

(See App.3, Sec.2.2)

A very weak relationship is observed

#### 11. Effect of CR Shape

No clear relationship seems to emerge from the comparison of the teachers' ratings of the thermal environment with respect to the CR shape.

12. Grouping: Class Type
(See App. 4, Sec.2.2.3, No.2.)

In CRs with fixed partitions & in those without partitions more teachers find the thermal atm. 'adequate', than in CRs with operable partitions. A similar but less significant trend is discerned vis-à-vis ventilation.

## 13. Effect of Windows

No differences in CRs with larger & in CRs with smaller window surfaces are found.

14. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Window' & Responses to the 'Thermal Environment'

(See App.3, Sec.2.2.)

Teacher opinions about the thermal atm. are not influenced by their opinions about the windows, & vice versa. However, & as anticipated, a slight direct relationship is found between responses to 'windows' & responses to 'ventilation'.



## 1.2.3. STUDENTS AND TEACHERS COMPARED

On the whole, students and teachers are almost equally satisfied with the thermal atmosphere of their CRs, however they differ from each other in different schools, & neither the max. nor the min. satisfactions of the students correspond with those of the teachers. And vice versa.



#### 1.3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT

- 1. LIGHT READINGS ON THE DESKS )
- 2. LIGHT READINGS ON THE CHALK-) (See App.1, Sec.3.0, No.1. & No.2.)

Enormous inequalities exist in the intensity of light among different CRs.

Thus, foot-candle readings on the desks range from a max. of 275 to a min. of 40 (average 109), & on the chalkboards from 230 to 15 (average 62.5).

Usually the front chalkboards have two deficiencies: first, there is a high intensity on the left side due to the windows; this causes glare; secondly, they do not receive uniform light from the fixtures, since in most cases these are perpendicular to the boards. The side chalkboards, which are parallel to both the windows & the light fixtures do not have these disadvantages.

In the 3 CRs where there is a row of lights above the front chalkboards, the average reading is 92.5 ft.candles, considerably higher than the rest.

Needless to say, high intensities on the desks correspond to high intensities on the chalkboards.

# J. LIGHTING SYSTEMS(See App.1, Sec.3.0, No.3.)

ERIC

In this sample only 4 out 32 CRs have incandescent lighting, giving an average reading of 84 ft-candles on desks & 60 ft-candles on chalkboards (remember that sky conditions have a very great effect on these results, as will be seen later).

All the other CRs have fluorescent luminaires, either fixed directly to the ceiling or hung at about one foot below it.

One of these has no fixture (shade) at all, & another one, again without a shade, is set in the ceiling.

In 13 CRs the luminaires have acrylic fixtures (ave.133 ft-candles on desks, 80 on boards), & in 13 other CRs they have louvred fixtures (ave.91.5 on desks, 48 on boards).

#### 4. Effect of Sky Conditions

(See App.1, Sec.3.0, No.4.)

In the 13 CRs which were visited on sunny days, the readings on the desks averaged to 100, & on the boards to 69.5 ft-candles. In the 5 CRs visited on hazy-sun days, the readings were 165 & 92, while the 14 CRs which were visited on cloudy days gave an average readings of 97 & 45.5 ft-candles.

The fact that sunny days produced lower readings than hazy days may be explained by that the shades or the curtains were nearly always drawn to keep out the sun.

We can state that it would be infair to infer general conclusions from these results because the type of the luminaire, the amount of window surfaces & their being shaded or not, as well as the sky conditions, not mentioning the orientation of the CR itself, are interacting variables & were not controlled in this study. The only fact which can be ascertained is that children can adapt themselves to work in luminous environments completely different from each other.

#### 5. The Effect of Windows

In the 9 CRs with less window surfaces, the average reading on the desks is 90.5 & on the chalkboards it is 44.5 ft-candles, i.e. less than the total averages.



#### 1.3.1. STUDENTS

1. Would you like the light on your desk, on the chalkboard, & in the CR to be more, as it is, or less?'

(See App.1, Sec. 3.1)

About half the number of all the students find the lights satisfactory, about one lifth of them demand more light, one tenth ask for less light, & the remaining one fifth abstain.

2. Totals of 'as it is' Responses in All 3 Cases (See App.1, Sec. 3.1.4.)

28% of the students are satisfied at the same time with the lights on the desks, on the chalkboards & in the CRs.

3. Effect of Light Readings (See App.3, Sec.1.3.)

As greatly anticipated, there are direct relationships between student responses & the measured light readings.

Thus, in the CRs of highest intensities on the desks children are more satisfied with the light on the desks & the light in the CR than in the CRs of lowest intensities. Conversely, the most satisfied students are found in CRs with higher intensities. The same is true in the case of the lights on the chalkboards.

However, these relationships do not stand up very strongly when statistical mathematics are introduced, since, as we have seen, children seem to adapt to greatly varying intensities.

#### 4. Effect of Lighting Systems

There seems to be no significant difference in their responses to the light in the CR' among the 3 categories (fluorescent luminaires with acrylic shades, fl.lum.with louvred shades & incandescent lum.).

However, in the general satisfaction (of the light, at the same time, on desks, on the boards & in the CR), acrylic shades come first (31.75% 'as it is'), while louvred shades & incandescent luminaires rate 23.75% & 20.25% respectively.



#### 5. Effect of Windows

Do smaller window surfaces affect student responses to light?

Contrary to the expected results, the CRs with less window surfaces have higher ratings of satisfaction with the lights.

#### 6. Effect of Area, Number of Students & Area per student.

Neither the areas of the CRs, nor the numbers of students per CR (hence nor the area per student) cause significant changes in the appreciation of the lighting. And vice versa.

## 7. Grouping: No. of Students per CR

(See App.4, Sec.2.1.1, No.3.)

Similarly, no significant differences are computed when the 3 enrollment categories are considered. However, students in the less populated CRs show a somewhat higher satisfaction with the lights on their desks & on their chalkboards.

## 8. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Area' & Responses to 'Lights'

(See App.3, Sec.1.3,)

There appears to be, however, a direct relationship between students' reactions to area & to lighting.

Thus, when children find the lights most satisfactory on their desks, on the chalkboards & in the CR, they are also more satisfied with the area, & when they find the lights least satisfactory they are less satisfied with the area.

Conversely, the maximum & minimum satisfactions with the area accompany higher & lower acceptance of the lights respectively.

#### 9. Effect of CR Shape

The shape of the CR seems to cause no differences in the appreciation of the lighting.



10. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Sitting Place' & Responses to 'Lights'

Contrary to expectations, satisfactions with sitting place do not reflect satisfactions with the lights on the desks & on the chalkboards. And vice versa.

11. Grouping: Seating Arrangement (See App.4, Sec.2.1.2, No.3)

No statistically significant differences are computed when the different seating patterns are considered. However, somewhat higher ratings occur in active CRs.

12. Grouping: Class Type
(See App.4, Sec. 2.1.3, No.3.)

Again, no differences among the 3 categories of CRs are observed.

13. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Thermal Atmosphere' & Responses to 'Lights'

(See App.3, Sec.1.3)

Do students' responses to the thermal environment influence their responses to the luminous environment?

No significant differences are found between the CRs with max.satisfaction with the therm. atm., & those with min. satisfactions, with respect to the appreciation of the lighting.

Similarly, no differences are observed in the appreciation of the thermal atmosphere, in CRs of highest & lowest satisfactions with the lights.

Only in one case, i.e. that of max. & min. satisfactions with the 'lights in the CR', a corresponding rise & fall is noticed in the responses to the thermal atmosphere.



#### 14. Colours

The colours which the children most like to have in their CRs are, in rank order:

Light blue	(chosen	by	34%	of	the	students	)
White	( 11	11	30%	**	11	11	Ś
Light green	( 11	**	24%	11	11	11	)
Medium blue	( "	11	23%	11	11	11	Ś
Light yellow	( "	**	16%	11	11	11	Ó

At the same time, the colours most disliked are:

Dark red	(chosen	ру	45%	of	the	students	)
Dark purple	( 11	11	43%	**	11	11	Ó
Dark grey	( "	ff	26%	11	11	11	)
Dark Orange	( "	11	22%	11	11	11	)
Medium grey	( "	11	15%	**	**	f1	)
Light yellow	( 11	10	15%	11	11	11	)

It is interesting to note that light yellow is equally liked & disliked by the students.

Comparing the colours liked with the actual colours in the CRs, we observe that:

- Light blue (including light turquoise) occur only on the walls of 4 CRs:
- White is the one colour which is found nearly in every CR: in 1 CR on the floor, in 10 CRs on the walls & in 21 CRs on the ceiling;
- Light green (including light yellow green) occur in 1 CR on the floor, & in 6 CRs on the walls;
- Medium blue is found nowhere, except on some cupboards;
- Light yellow (including cream) occur in 12 CRs on the walls & in 2 on the ceiling.

## 15. Effect of Colours on Responses to 'Area'

Is there a relationship between colours & the appreciation of the area?

Considering only the wall colours, as these are the ones the children look at mostly, there seems to be no clear relationship between colour and area appreciation.

The CRs with highest satisfactions have light yellow, light green, light yellow green, & light blue on their walls, while with the lowest satisfactions have yellow, light yellow green



too. But grey, green & turquoise occur more in low satisfaction CRs. Also, in all the classrooms there are no dark colours, therefore a comparison between light & dark is impossible.

## 16. Effect of Colours on Responses to 'Thermal Atmosphere'

Similarly, colours seem not to have influenced the appreciation of the thermal atmosphere, as almost the same colours exist in the CRs with the highest & in the CRs with the lowest acceptance of the temperature.

## 17. Effect of Colours on Responses to 'Lights'

Neither Aany influence on the responses to the 'lights' be attributed to the colours of the CR.

However, a slightly higher satisfaction is noticed in the CRs having green rather than black chalkboards\*.



<sup>\*</sup> Another vast field for interesting investigations: how colours affect our environmental perceptions.

#### 1.3.2. TEACHERS

1. Do you consider the lighting in your classroom adequate, barely adequate or inadequate?

(See App. 1, Sec.3.2.1.)

Almost all teachers find the lighting to be adequate; the teachers of 11 schools express 100% satisfaction, the lowest acceptance being 62%.

## 2. Comments on Lighting

that
Only in 7 schools do teachers mention & lighting requires
improvement, & in 2 others they ask for lighting over the
blackboard. In one school which has considerably smaller

windows, more natural light is prescribed.

In three schools teachers state that they have a good, bright lighting, (in one sch. specifying that there are no glares). In 3 other schools the artificial light is considered adequate (even too much), but natural light poor.

In 4 schools more brightness is required, & in 2 the fluorescent lights are condemned as being damaging to sight. In 2 more schools lighting is not sufficient on the chalkboard & in 3 glare is a problem.

#### 3. Effect of Lighting Systems

From my data no differentiation is discerned between teachers' responses in schools with various lighting systems.

#### 4. Effect of Windows

Teachers' ratings of lighting do not vary from CRs with wall to wall window surfaces to CRs with smaller fenestration surfaces.

5. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Windows' & Responses to 'Lighting'</u>

(See App.3, Sec.2.3.)

There seems to be a direct relationship between the two responses. Teachers are more satisfied with the lighting



when they find the windows most adequate, and vice versa.

#### 6. Effect of Area

No significant changes in light ratings occur when we consider the actual areas of the CRs.

- 7. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Area & Responses to 'Lighting'</u>
- 8. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'No.of Students' & Responses to 'Lighting'</u>

Nor any significant changes are noted due to the responses to 'Area' or the responses to 'Number of students', although CRs with high ratings for both have a somewhat higher ratings for lighting too, than CRs with low ratings for 'Area' & 'No. of students'.

#### 9. Effect of CR Shape

Long rectangular rooms have 80.5% 'adequate' average ratings for 'Lighting', while all the other CRs give 92% satisfaction.

10. Grouping: Class Type
(See App.4, Sec.2.2.3, No.3.)

Although CRs without partitions show a slightly higher satisfaction with lighting, no statistical significance results.

11. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Thermal Atmosphere' & Responses to 'Lighting'

No significant relationship is sen between the two.

12. Responses to 'Colours'
(See App.1, Sec.3.2.2)

The vast majority of teachers are satisfied with the colours of their CRs.



## 13. Comments on 'Colours'

The colours of the most liked & least liked CRs will be described in the last part of this study. Here will be given only the comments of the teachers & no attempt is made to describe the colours since these vary from school to school and often from CR to CR in each school.

- In their answers to 'What would you like to change in your CR', teachers of 11 schools mention 'colours'.
- Only in six schools do teachers give positive comments about the colours, describing them as tranquilizing, very good, 'excellent', 'magnificent' & warm'.
- In 14 schools teachers criticise the colours of their CR in general, or of some parts of it. Colours are described as being 'neutral', gruesome', 'unimaginative', 'too uniform', 'too drab', 'too pale', 'wornt out', & 'grey, grey, grey'.

The demand is for brighter, gayer colours, but there is a certain criticism about yellow, specially on the floor as it shows dirt very quickly.

14. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Colour' & Responses to 'Area'</u>

No effects are observed.

15. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Colours' & Responses to 'Thermal Atmosphere'</u>

No effects are observed.

16. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Colours' & Responses to Lighting'

Similarly, no relationship is seen.



#### 1.3.3. STUD NTS AND TEACHERS COMPARED

Students are more critical than their teachers in judging the luminous environment of their CRs. While it is true that all the students of a school belong to the same CR but every teacher to a different one, the lighting systems in a school are nearly the same in every CR, so it is fair to make comparisons.

Students are satisfied with the light on their desks by 49%, on their chalkboards by 44%, & in the CR by 61%, while teachers show 89% satisfaction with 'lighting' in general.

High and low ratings by students usually accompany high & low ratings by teachers, but the reverse is not so clearly visible.

Finally, teachers a students give highest ratings for lighting in the CRs without partitions, & the lowest in the CRs with operable partitions, but these results do not show statistical significance.



#### 1.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT

#### 1. NOISES HEARD IN THE CLASSROOM

The usual noise scurces inside the classrooms are movement of chairs, scraping of feet, falling of small articles, closing of desk tops, rattling of paper, movement of children in their chairs & whispers, ventilation apparatus, etc..

External noises include jet planes (a school near the airport), trains (a school just adjacent to rail tracks), street traffic (schools on busy arteries) & road repair.

However, generally all the internal & external noises do not disturb the classes, specially when these are a little active, since children's voices and their movement around the CR cover most of the noises mentioned above.

#### 2. FINISHING MATERIALS IN THE CRS

Floors: One CR has a painted concrete surface (the church basement), one CR has a terrazzo flooring, 3 CRs are covered byresilient sheets, 21 CRs have vinyl asbestos tiling, & 6 CRs are carpetted.

Walls: 23 CR walls are of concrete block, 2 have acoustic tiles on the upper parts of concrete block, plaster is found in 2 CRs in conjunction with conc.blocks or with brick, & alone in 4 CRs.

Moreover, one CR has also wood accordeon partitions, & 3 have vinyl covered folding partitions.

Ceilings: In 10 CRs the ceiling are completely covered by acoustic tiles or panels, & in 2 partially covered by perimetric ac. tiles on concrete. 4 ceilings are plastered & 5 others carry acoustic plaster. Painted flat concrete is found in 5 CRs, & with structural patterns in 3 CRs. One ceiling is metal deck, & 2 are wood.



## 1.4.1. STUDENTS

1. Do you hear very well. fairly well, or not well, what the teachers say, what the others say, the TV, & the music?

(See App.1, Sec.4.1.)

The students are most satisfied with hearing their teachers (71%), and least satisfied with the TV (29%). However, the reason of this is not so much the bad acoustics of the CRs, but the lack of TV (and Radio) facilities in those CRs. Indeed, 40% of the students have abstained from replying to 'TV', & 20% from replying to 'busic'.

2. Totals of 'Very Well' Responses to 3 or 4 cases together (See App.1, Sec.4.1.5.)

About a third of all students hear 'very well' all 3 or 4 of the 'teachers', 'others', 'TV' & 'Music'.

The 8 CRs with most satisfactions rate 85% & higher for hearing the teachers', & 38% & higher for the 3 or 4 cases, while the 8 CRs with least satisfactions rate 53% & lower for 'teachers' & 13% & lower for 3 or 4 cases.

## 3. Effect of Finishing Materials

Are there differences due to the finishing Materials?

Contrary to expectations, carpetted CRs show a lower satisfaction with 'hearing the teachers' (60%) than CRs without carpets (74%). And as for CRs which have other finishing materials on the walls exclusively or in conjunction with concrete blocks, no differences are observed in the rating of their students compared to those in CRs with concrete block only.

In CRs with acoustic panels or tiles on the ceiling a slightly higher proportion of students hear the teachers 'very well', while in CRs with ordinary plaster ceilings a somewhat lower percentage hears 'very well'. No differences occur in CRs with acoustic plaster or other materials covering the ceiling.

From these results it is hard to establish any direct relationships.



#### 9. Effect of CR shape

Although anticipated, no appreciable differences occur between the responses of the students in CRs of various plans.

10. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Sitting Place' & Responses to 'Acoustics'

No relationships are found.

11. Grouping: Seating Arrangement

(See App.4, Sec.2.1.2, No.4.)

Similarly, no statistical significance is calculated from the results.

12. Grouping : Class Type

(See App.4, Sec.2.1.2, No.4.)

Students in CRs with fixed partitions generally hear their teachers better than students in CRs with operable partitions, & much better than those in CRs with no partitions.

These results, however, are somewhat obscured when we consider the 'hearing of 3 or 4 cases together'. Then CRs with operable partitions come first, & again without partitions come last.

#### 13. Effect of Windows

Again, contrary to expectations, no discernible relationship is found between the amount of window surfaces & students' responses to 'Acoustics'.

14. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Thermal Atmosphere' & Responses to 'Acoustics'</u>

(See App.3, Sec. 1.4)

There may be a certain direct relationship between the two responses, but it is not very well established in this study.



#### 4. Effect of Area

(See App.3, Sec.1.4)

Children hear the teachers equally 'very well' both in CRs of largest areas & smallest areas, but in the latter the overall hearing is better than in the former.

### 5. Effect of No. of Students

(See App.3, Sec.1.4)

Also, slightly higher satisfactions are recorded in CRs with smaller enrollment than in CRs with larger enrollments.

#### 6. Effect of Area Per Student

(See App.3, Sec.1.4.)

Similarly, where the area/student is max., children hear 'very Well' their teachers more often than in CRs where the area/student is min.

Conversely, however, no appreciable differences in area number of students & area/student are noticed between the CRs of highest & the CRs of lowest satisfactions with the acoustics. Therefore, it is difficult to establish firm relationships between these factors.

## 7. Grouping: No. of Students per CR

(See App.4, Sec.2.1.1, No.4)

The above relationships are further obscured when we consider the 3 categories with respect to No. of children per CR.

However, in hearing 3 or 4 cases 'very well', the children in less populated CRs give higher ratings than those in more populated CRs.

## 8. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Area' & Responses to 'Acoustics'</u>

(See App.3, Sec.1.4.)

On the other hand, when we consider the children's responses to 'Area' & their responses to 'Acoustics', we find strong direct relationships. Thus, the highest satisfactions with 'area' induce higher acceptance of 'acoustics' than the lowest satisfactions with 'area'. And vice versa.



## 15. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Lights' & Responses to 'Acoustics'</u>

(See App.3, Sec.1.4.)

Very direct and strong relationships are discerned between the responses to the luminous environment & those to the aural environment.

Thus, in a very clear manner, when the students show highest satisfactions with the 'lights' of their CRs they also give higher ratings to the 'acoustics' & when they show lowest satisfactions with the 'lights', their ratings for 'acoustics' drop too. And vice versa.



#### 1.4.2. TEACHERS

1. Do you consider the Acoustics of your CR ) adequate,
2. Do you consider the Noise Reduction in your UR ) barely adequate?

(See App.1, Sec.4.2.)

Teachers are generally highly satisfied with the acoustics of their CRs & a little less so with the noise reduction. We find 100% of the teachers approving 'acoustics' in ll schools. & 'Noise reduction' in 3 schools.

Mutual Effect of Responses to 'Acoustics' & Responses to 'Noise Reduction

(See App.3, Sec.2.4.)

As it would be expected satisfactions with acoustics & satisfactions with noise reduction are strongly & directly related to each other.

## 4. Comments on 'Acoustics' & 'Noise Reduction'

Teachers in 6 schools complain that their CRs are not soundproof (noises come in from adjacent CRs or the corridors). In one school the need for carpetting & soundproofing is mentioned, to provide adequacy for activist methods. In another school the complaint is about echoes.

One school which has carpetting is said to have good acoustics & noise reduction ("We make no special effort to be heard").

In 2 schools without partitions, the acoustic environment is not very satisfactory. In one, the complaint is that the children cannot internalize. In the other the teachers state that carpets are not sufficient to reduce noise.

However, in the third school without partitions, & in another with folded partitions, the general impression is very positive.

It is interesting to note that in the question about what to change in the CR, only once the acoustic problem is mentioned.



#### 5. Effect of Finishing Materials

No conclusions can be made about the responses with respect to the finishing materials in the CRs.

6. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Area' & Responses to 'Acoustics'</u>

(See App.3, Sec.2.4.)

When teachers are most satisfied with the 'area' of their CRs, they give higher ratings to acoustics, than when they are -least satisfied. And vice versa.

7. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Area' & Responses to 'Noise Reduction'</u>

(See App.3, Sec.2.4.)

The same can be said for Noise Reduction!

8. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'No. of Students' & Responses to 'Acoustics'</u>

(See App.3, Sec.2.4.)

Teachers seem more satisfied with the 'acoustics' when they are most contented with the No. of Students' than when they are least contented with it. The reverse is not so apparent, however.

9. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'No. of Students' & Responses to 'Noise Reduction'

(See App.3, Sec.2.4)

A certain direct relationship is found also between these two factors.

#### 10. Effect of CR Shape

Teachers' responses vary according to the shape of the CR plan. However, these variations are not consistent, & do not lead us to solid conclusions.

Lowest ratings of the aural environment occur in square CRs, while the highest occur in nearly square CRs,& the intermediate ratings in the rectangular rooms.



11. Grouping : Class Type

(See App.4, Sec.2.2.3, No.4.)

Teachers in schools with operable partitions give the highest ratings to the aural environment, while those in schools without partitions give the lowest ratings.

12. Effect of Windows

Teachers in Crs with smaller window areas rate the aural environment lower than in CRs with larger windows.

13. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Thermal Atmosphere' & to 'Acoustics'

(See App.3, Sec.2.4.)

When teachers give the highest ratings to the adequacy of the 'thermal atmosphere' of their CRs they are also more satisfied with the 'acoustics' of their CRs, than when they give the lowest ratings to the 'therm. atm.' And vice versa.

14. <u>Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Thermal Atmosphere' & Responses to 'Noise Reduction'</u>

No effects are seen.

16. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Ventilation' & responses to 'Noise Reduction'

(See App.3, Sec. 2.4)

Here an inverse relationship is observed, i.e. when satisfactions run highest with ventilation; they are low with Noise Reduction; & Vice versa.

Is this because ventilators make a certain noise?\*

15. <u>Mutual Effect of Responses to 'Ventilation' & Responses</u>
to 'Acoustics'

No effects are seen.

- 17. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Lighting' & Responses to 'Acoustics'
  (See App.3, Sec.2.4)
- 18. Mutual Effects of Responses to 'Lighting'& Responses to 'Noise Reduction'

<sup>\*</sup> This is another point worth studying.



(See App.3, Sec.2.4.)

Very slight direct influences are observed in both cases.

#### 1.4.3. TEACHERS AND STUDENTS COMPARED

Once more it is seen that students are more critical than their teachers, this time with respect to the aural environment.

While only 29% of the students rate very well 'hearing everything' ('teachers', 'others', 'TV', 'music'), 80% of teachers find the 'acoustics' 'adequate', & 65% find the 'noise reduction' so.

The ratings for hearing the teachers (71%) come closer to the teachers responses.

However, students' & teachers' responses regularly correspond to each other.

Thus, in the schools where the students are most satisfied with 'hearing the teachers', the teacher ratings for 'acoustics' & 'noise reduction' are the highest, & vice versa. Similarly where students' 'hearing everything' is the highest, 'acoustics' & 'noise reduction' receive the greatest approval, & vice versa.

The same is true also for the lowest limits.

Students & teachers nearly agree too when we consider the categories according to class type.

CRs with operable partitions receive the highest ratings both by students & teachers, CRs with fixed partitions come second, closely following the first type (except in hearing the teachers very well', where they precede operable partitions by a small margin), & CRs without partitions come third, considerably at a lower ratings than the other 2 types.



#### 1.S. SUMBARIES

#### 1.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT

#### 1.1.1. STUDENTS

(See Graphs 1.1.1. & 1.1.1.a)

- The larger CRs are more, and more densely populated than the smaller CRs.
- Only a little less than half the students are satisfied with their CR areas.
- Responses to 'Area' show inverse relationships with actual area & actual enrollment of the CR, & direct relationship with the area per student.
- Satisfactions with the area increase from wide rectangular to long rectangular to square CRs.
- Children sitting near the windows show the highest satisfaction with their sitting place. . in CRs
- Students seem to be accepting their CR areas with moving & no partitions more than in CRs with fixed partitions.
- Surprisingly, less window areas evoke more satisfaction with CR areas.

#### 1.1.2. TEACHERS

(See Graphs 1.2.1. & 1.2.1.a)

- Almost half of the teachers consider the area of their CR adequate, and almost 2/3 consider the no.of students in their CR adequate.
- Responses to 'Area' & those to 'No. of students' are directly & strongly related.
- In their comments teachers generally complain of the lack of space.
- About 3/5 of the teachers find the storage spaces in their CRs inadequate or barely adequate.
- Responses to 'Area' & those to 'storage' are also directly & strongly related.
- The lack of storage too is very well reflected in the comments.



- Highest satisfaction win the area occurs in CRs with operable partitions, & the least in those without partitions.
- Three quarters of the teachers find the windows of their CRs adequate.

#### 1.1.3. STUDENTS AND TEACHERS

- A higher proportion of students than of teachers is dissatisfied with the CR area.
- Classrooms with operable partitions evoke higher satisfactions both among students & teachers.

#### 1.2. THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT

#### 1.2.1. STUDENTS

(See graphs 1.1.2.)

- About two thirds of the students are satisfied with the thermal atmosphere of their CRs.
- The responses to 'thermal atmosphere' are inversely & strongly related to area & number of children.
- These responses seem to be affected by the different heating systems.
- A slight & direct relationship is seen also between responses to 'area' & responses to 'thermal atmosphere'.
- Highest satisfaction with 'Thermal Atmosphere' is recorded in CRs without partitions, lowest in those with operable partitions.
- Also, students are most satisfied in CRs with active seating patterns & least in those of semi-conventional seating.

### 1.2.2. TEACHERS

(See Graphs 1.2.2)

- About two thirds of the teachers find the thermal atmosphere of their CRs adequate, & a little less are satisfied with the ventilation.
- Responses to 'thermal atmosphere' & responses to 'ventilation' exert direct & strong influences on each other.
- These responses are influenced also by the different heating systems.



- The most common complaint is the inconsistency of the temperature.
- A slight direct relationship is discerned between responses to 'thermal atm.' & responses to 'no. of students'.
- Last satisfactions are registered in CRs with operable partitions.
- A slight direct relationship is seen between responses to 'windows' & responses to 'ventilation'.

#### 1.2.3. STUDENTS & TEACHERS

- The Thermal Environment evokes equal satisfaction among students & teachers.

#### 1.3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT

#### 1.3.1. STUDENTS

(See Graphs 1.1.3.)

- Children are adapted to work in greatly varying luminous environments.
- Only half the students are satisfied with the lights in their CRs.
- Certain direct relationships exist between light readings & light ratings.

#### 1.3.2. TEACHERS

- Almost all teachers are satisfied with the lighting of their CR.
- A certain direct relationship is noticed between responses to 'windows' & responses to 'lighting'.
- A great majority of the teachers are also satisfied with the colour of their CRs.

#### 1.3.3. STUDENTS & TEACHERS

- Students are more critical in their appreciation of the lighting than the teachers.



## 1.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT

## 1.4.1. STUDENTS

(See Graphs 1.1.4.)

- Usually noises do not disturb the classes if there are conducted according to active educational methods.
- Almost 3/4 of the students hear 'the teachers' 'very well', but much less hear 'the others', 'the TV' & 'the music' 'very well'.
- Surprisingly, carpets cause a decrease in satisfactions.
- Responses to 'Area' & Responses to 'Acoustics' have direct mutual influences.
- Students hear the teachers 'very well' in highest proportions in CRs with fixed partitions & lowest in CRs without partitions.
- Responses to 'lighting' & responses to 'acoustics' are directly & strongly related.

#### 1.4.2. TEACHERS

(See Graphs 1.2.4.)

- Responses to 'acoustics' & responses to 'Noise Reduction' exert strong mutual direct influences.
- Satisfactions with the 'Acoustics'& with the 'Noise Reduction' both run very high.
- Responses to 'acoustics' & to 'noise reduction' have direct & strong relationships with the responses to 'Area'.
- A certain relationships seems to be found also between responses to 'no. of students' & responses to 'noise reduction'.
- The highest ratings occur in CRs with operable partitions, & the lowest in those without partitions.
- A certain direct relationship is observed between responses to 'acoustics' & responses to 'thermal atmosphere'.
- A certain inverse relationship can be seen between responses to 'noise reduction' & responses to 'ventilation'.



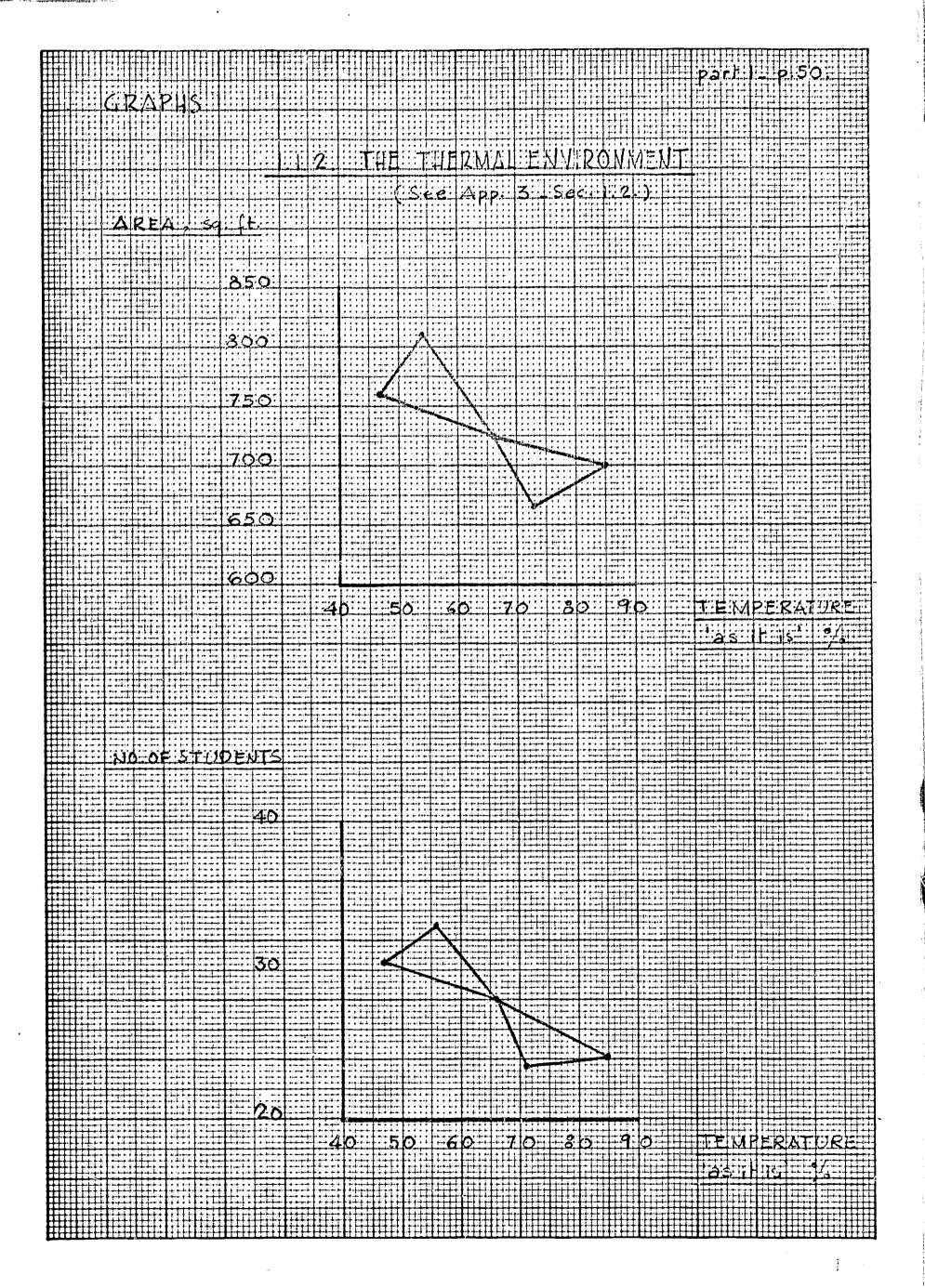
## 1.4.3. STUDENTS & TEACH RS

- Students are more critical than teachers in their appreciation of the aural environment.
- High & low satisfactions by the students correspond to high & low satisfactions by the teachers.
- Both students & teachers are least satisfied in CRs without partitions.

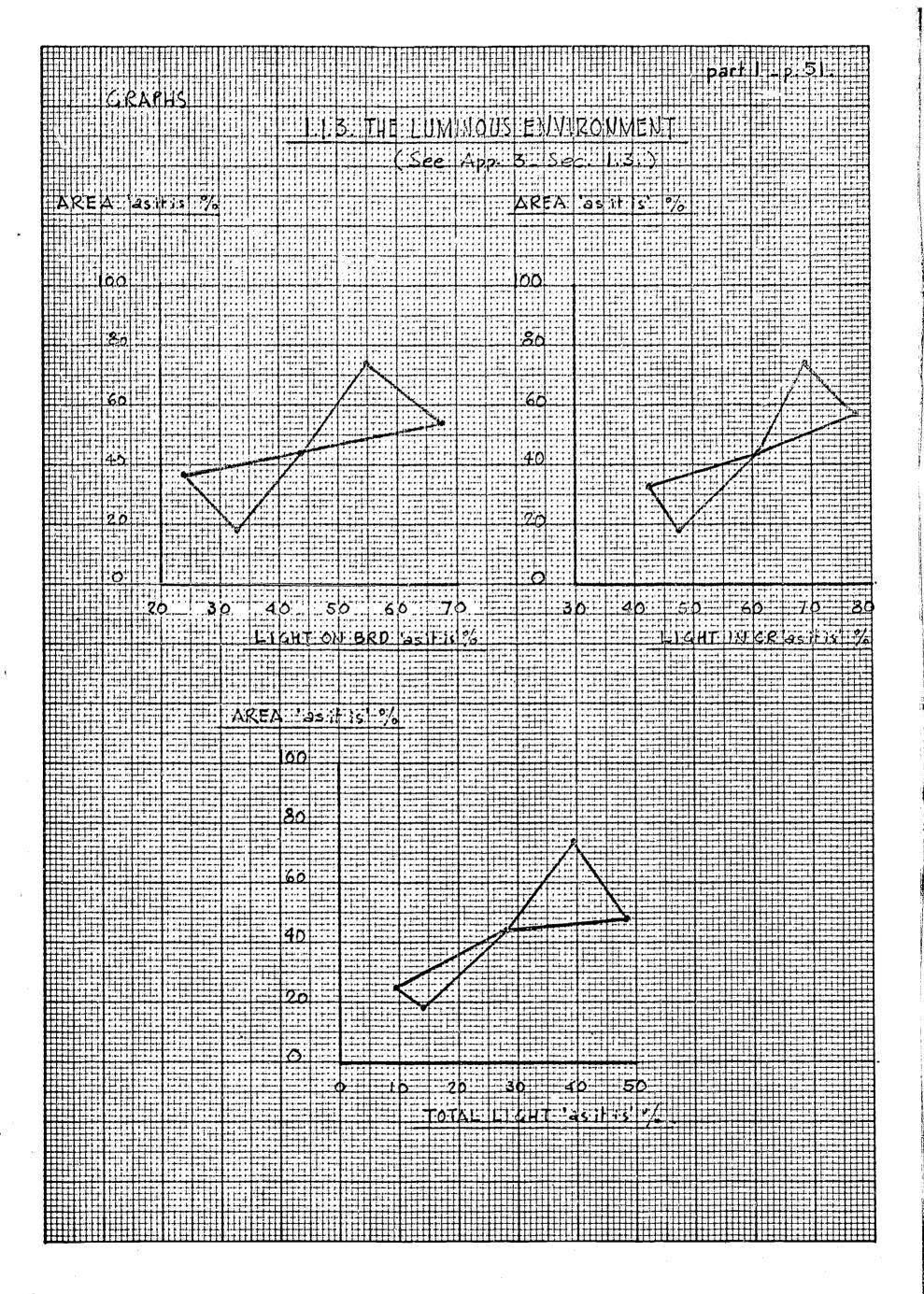
Ŧ																	HH	fii ii				HI		<b>C</b> .	J.F.			48	
						+											S T		\ E	Ŋ	1- 2								
		D	ΔP	113			+ 4					#	. ,		1 1		> 1	U	ZE	N:		<b>)</b>							
++		4.6	/\\																										
	‡!! ***	1 1 1								<u> </u>		<u>:H</u>	E	:5	PA			E	177		<u>O</u> :	VV	15	NI				1	
	1.											, S	e	. A	pp.	3	S	c.	1.1										
ŦĮ.			RE	Λ.,	111:	1	g	ft				<u>; :</u>										NC	TE	F	<b>7Γ.</b> ¢	اعدا	7.		<b>5.</b>
		11:11						1 1 1							2 : : :								!:::::		ze			1	
1.1.							85	o														1,,,,,,		1 * - * *	the			1	i a thurst a
																									dela			1:::::	
			F				රීර		1						7.3.1.1							1	1::::	1::::	1.1.1.1	1111	1	11::::	40 0 141 House
																							1	1::::	he		1	-	
																1			1:::			1	1	1::::	iuk	a specific best	1	1	
							75	0								1	المنازية الم				1::::	1177.55	11111	1::::	nter	* *	hi s	12.7	
#					:::t						:::		11-1	1 + 1 + 1		ببرسين			1::::			thi	2	nee	ins.				
							<b>7</b> 0	0							//				Fi				The		ine_	0	rea	e \$ \$	ion
#		1 1						1:17						/	//::								1		es E			****	
							6:	5O					,	//						7 : : :		1 - 1 - 1	7	1 7 7 7 7	+		, , , , ,	1	1
										H												1		: = :					
	Ŧ						60	0					1														H		
ij			HE													Ē.;;													
Ŧ																								1					
	<del>:    </del>									-2	0	#	1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-			3	<b>3</b>				4	9		NC	0.0		TU	DE	LIS
H																													
4-4-	<u> </u>	- hua - u d - - d - d - d - d - - d - d - d - d							1 : : : :																				
		**************************************																											
	===	A	<b>XEA</b>	/31	UD.		59	£																					
													+	+++++															
+++		****					- 2	$\mathbf{a}$					+++	****															
##	₩																												
#																													
														<b>\</b>															
#						:[	3	0						17															
#		111								H				-/				***											
$\sharp$	$\blacksquare$														1														
		+++														1													
Ħ																		>											
							,																						
							1							++++															
	##	++++																	Ш										
		####								2	0					3	O#				#	0		Vo	OF			)=K	ŢŚ
						<u> </u>																			OF				
		Ш																											

	H			III.	1											15			6.1	THE LINE											p	37		Н	5	49	
			3													<u> </u>						1.1															
			S	TU	D	ΕŅ	7.													B											E	<b>S</b>		G			60
																													1 1								40
						1		17	3		2	1							. 1																		25
				00																																	
								7794							, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		1.2	3		2	3		2.2	5		# 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 7	3	, ,		3		2	3,		
				505											+ + - + - + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	1			7.				,						7		- 4	20.			<b>4</b> ,,,,,		
														***		1::		· · · ·		В	****	# # * # . # # # # . # # # # .												FC			
				100											*																						
															3	>			:   : :   : :   :   :   :   :   :   :	**	-	-		-:   -:	* * * * *	3	D :					-					
				255											2										- + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	2											
															1.	<b>)</b>										<b>)</b>	) ::::	1				1					
							2.3:		1:1:	3 :		23					15	2 3	++	12	3	1	2	5				1	3			2 5		i 2	3		
							X.R	E		<b>&gt;</b> .9	• · · · · ·	<b>F</b>					Ŋ¢	)	o F	\$	T U	ÞΕ	N	۲3				٧ĸ	E.	\$ 7	5		S	1:	FF.		
							揾																					# # # * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *									
				85		7	<b>X</b>		8								2	7		2	3		Ç								*******	3		· C			őo:
				· ko						7	1				+++																+ + + +						60
				40							+ 3 - 1				+++									1													40
				26							****			: 1																	7						20
									Ш						***						Щ		Щ									2: 3			2.3		
						TE	MP		2	÷	+ + + -	23 17		+ +	***	-		2 3 1R			.3 15				, /		H	-								7	
														+++		:																					
							<b>S</b>		В			¢.						<b>A</b>		2	5		Ç						<b>A</b>			3		ζ			
				80							P																								Pin		
				6:	+			† 	#					+++			П	1																			40
				2					$\parallel \parallel$																												26
							2.3		2			2.3				++++		2:3		+ ‡	3									****		+					
						-14	HT/	Dt.	:\$K		s it	i \$: ;				1	4	HT,	P	3.0	, 'A3		is i.	/-								<del></del>	s i			14	
																								##			. 4	1	1	ΞĠ	- 2	6			H		
				8	o:					+ + +		***								<b>k</b>	2											35					
				6	ō		7-4	I	<b>;</b>		. [						+++										B		Se	at	ing	À	*** (	300	3er	nen	
				4	o.		##																							S	:10	1	ati.	141			
				2	o .	± = =				#							1.1	1			771	1							5  ±    		s t	l VE	<b>i</b>				
							2 3		12	3		2.2						2-2			23		111	3						a >	ix	30	PE	c k		2n5	
#						BE	NG		1:1	ce.							ZE	MA	N		3	la	al,	./.						Q A	pe o	ra.			101	13	
Щ	H	Ш	H	Ш		FH	HH	f H	Ш	Ш	Ш	++	H	H	Ш	H	ĿΗ	<del>+</del> #	HI	<b>+</b> ∔∓"	HI		++F	H-F	<u> </u>	<del>!!!]</del>	<b>‡</b> ±£	t t E	ЦH	++1	<del>H.</del> F	44	++1-	+++	<u>+++1</u>	+++- <u>i</u> -	<del>-++++</del> -

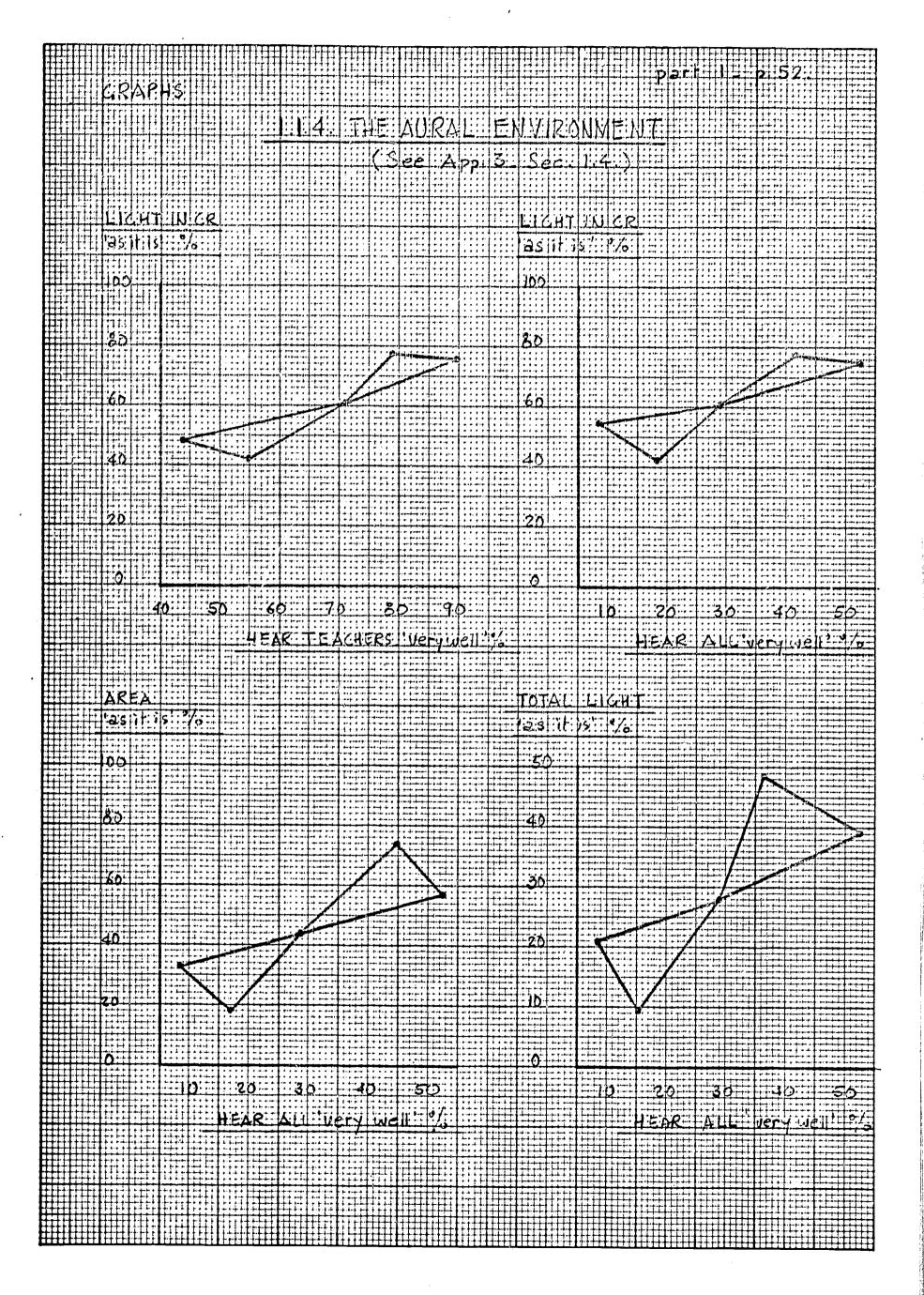




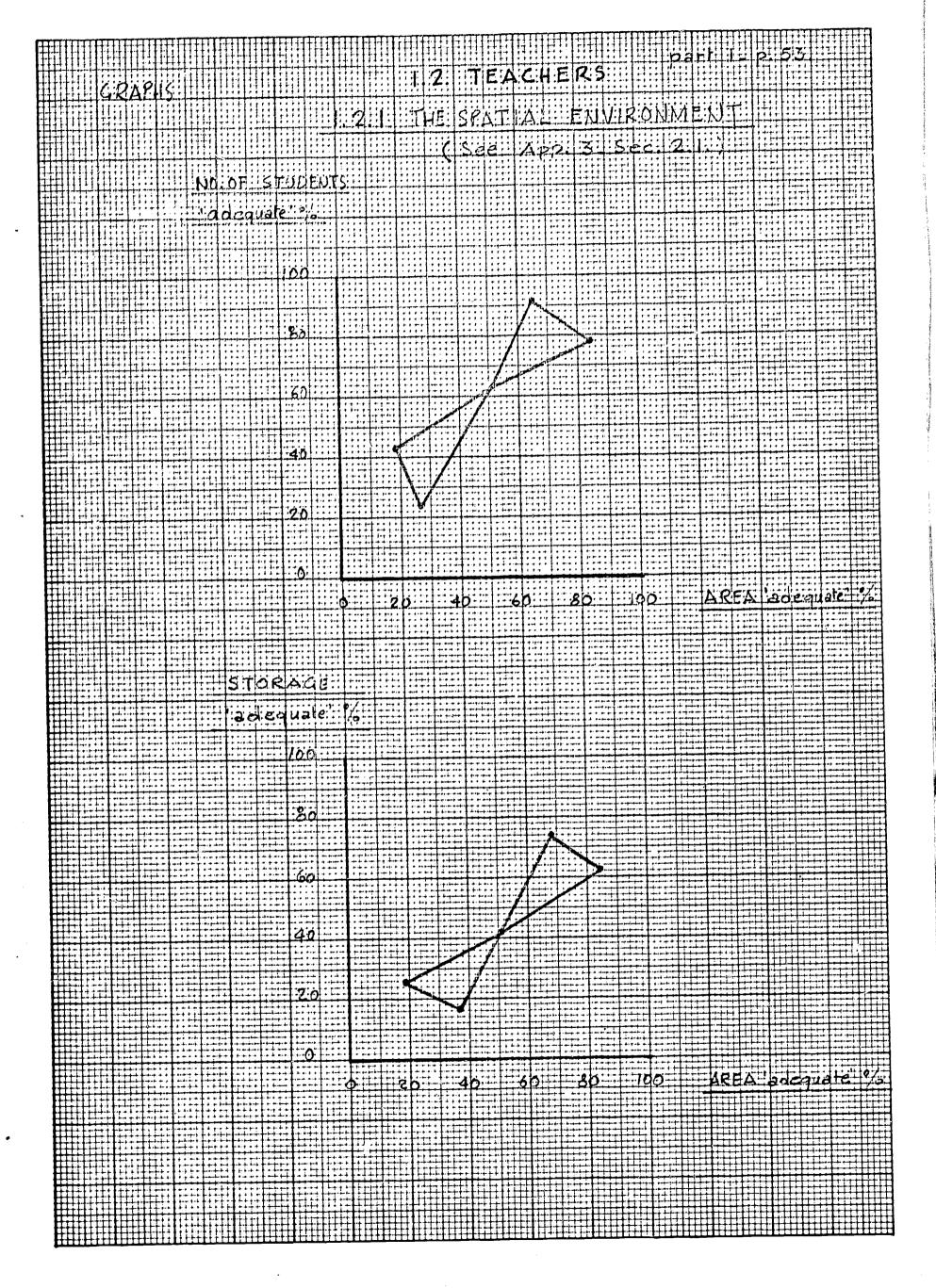












ERIC "

Tived partitions

3. No Partitions No.19. HEALIN 31 ) n n :: 25.0 CH.WILES 2 3 70 GROUPING Lour S Ø: U) מו HERS equale 



			H																									or t			55		
		++++	,	6	4 <u>c</u>	H	3							****																			
														) (		1	- 7	Ш	= [7	<b>X</b> \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		Fil	ijij,	201	ΙλΛ	## <u> </u>	T						
	ij	Til											7 7 7 7							******			7	ec.	1								
																							1::::										
					1 1 7 1			1 1 1 1					, , , ,																				
								1111	<del>                                      </del>				****								4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4												
			111					9 8 0 0 9 10 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0					***																				
				LE	N.			¥.1.:1	D.N.		_'Ai	lea	uat		, i						,,,,,												
				+																010 													
												0.0																					
							7				7	++++											Λ										
			:									80										1											
							* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *						1:::						T = 1		/	/_											
		117					, , ,				#	60		1 + 1					7 : 7	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			J - 1										
				#								****							<u>ا : : :</u> مر: :														
	-					1	+ 1 +					40						فرام															
	-11																	1															
							-				+ + + -	20																					
	Ħ	###				<u>: </u>		H			* **** *																						
	1	+					+ + + +					O																					
	#			6. i							* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *																		
												1 1 1 1 1		o:		20		4c	<b>\</b>	- 6	O	3	50	i	oo.			CEX	AP E	RA	TU	RE	
		III.		1.7							******																	Ĵ.	Eq.	iate	1,7		
											* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *																						躝
				*						;;;									f -+-+														
																			+														
																																	Щ
											4-4-4-																						
				#																													
			Ĭ																														
										***																							开
				ii.																													#
																																	#
Ш	Ш	HH	<del>†1</del> 1	+H	111	Ħ.	1 + 1-		11	++	ttitl	1+++	++++	<b>†</b> ‡††	<u>++++</u>	1111	++++	111	<u> 111-1 </u>	<u>++++</u> -	1111	<u> </u>	riiti	###		ПЦ		<u> 111;11</u>	II fi			1111	Ш



																												ari				á	
			Ğ	3AF	145											****								**									
											2	4		T	E	Δl	IR	$\Delta L$		#1	jy		0)	M	EX	1-7-				+++++	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +		
												1 + 7 +				· (	00	Λ'n	20	3	2 5	0		2 2	4:5					+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	177		
												1 1 1 1				1 1 1 1						###	1 7 7 7 1 7 7 7 1 7 7 7										
				00				: ( )			ua.		0.7		717	# 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							***							+ + + + + + + +		77.77	
			AL		>1 				Ci	-9	M.id.			~								1											
											( % &	***			*																		
	İ					#		4 4 4 4 			LDC.				• • • •	7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\															
	#							* ** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				++++				7 p-1 0							e de la constitución de la const			+ + + +				+++++			
											80			+	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1-4-1														1111	1		
								1.7 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			**************************************						1 0 1		مربر														
								4 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6			60	+ + +						1					***										
						; ; ; ;		# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #			****	+++++		:	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +			1				+ + + +										1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
#			17.					* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			40																						
#										: :::	- 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10 - 10				• 6 • 1 • 6 • 4 • 7 • 6 • • 7 • 6 •																1		
		1									20		::		7 7 4 4	++++																	
											\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ - \$ - \$				1111							+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +											
Ħ							* (**) * '* '* ** * '* '* * * '* '* '*				Ó	7			777							+ + o											
								\$ + \$ + \$ \$ \$			*****		0	: f	-: 2	ø	4	Ō		60		8	0	i	00		V	O I	ΣE	RE	Đυ	Ti	10
							4			+ + +			:-:														-+	<del></del>		ia)	<del></del>	2.7	
			Λ.	3 E Z			grandrard dragger dragger dragger	4 4 4												7 5	EA												
			-	lea	<del>- [ ]</del> ['	a	0.								+ + + +					===	au.		1.0	/									
			1.57.5		MSC.																												
			200																		) D												
			101				de de de la																										
							***																										
			8	2			\$1.00 tab. \$ 1										$\Lambda$			2	30												
																						+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +									1		
			6	<b>)</b>			****		:   ;							1	و نید	¥:::			60	+										يبر	
		#					******************								1:::	سرا														1			
			4	5									مر								10		1 + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +			1							
							+				<				1							+++++					X		/				
			2	訓									de		<b>/</b> :						26	1					- \	V					
							+ + + +																										
				<u>;</u>		<del>-:</del>															O	++++	+++								HH		
							- 2	<b>5</b> -		4	5		6	111	- 8	o=		OO.					8		20				6	b	3	50	
														1111																			
$\parallel$									71,					11:1		21.5	5/								olis	e c		71	<u> </u>	IN X			
									4	u s			OI C	<u> </u>	Ju	715									11111 11111	4				1	10		
						+ + + 																					מע	S     	1113				
Ш	H	H	HE			H	HH	IH	$\pm$				<u>+  - </u>	Ŧ	HF	HH	HH	HH	##	HH	HH	<del>+ 1   1</del>	<del>                                      </del>	ΗŒ		+++-	HIE.	HI	<del>! [ ] [</del>	<u> </u>	<del>  [ ]  </del>	H	шш

and the second s

#### 1.C. CONCLUSIONS

Environmental factors do not affect us in simple and direct ways, but exert complex influences. Thus, our reactions to the spaciousness of a room are really reactions also to its warmth, brightness, quietness, etc.

Students' responses to the spatial environment have relationships to the actual area  $\alpha$  the enrollment of the CR, to its snape,  $\alpha$  the amount of its window areas.

Their responses to the thermal environment are related to the heating systems, the area & the enrollment, & to the responses to the spatial environment.

The responses to the luminous environment are affected by the actual light intensities in the CRs.

The responses to the aural environment show relationships to the responses to the spatial & luminous environments.

Students show highest satisfactions with the aural environment (hear the teachers), & the thermal environment, intermediate satisfactions with the luminous environment, & lowest satisfactions with the spatial environment.

Teachers complain of the lack of space in the CRs.

The responses to the thermal environment have relationships to the heating systems & to the responses to the spatial environment. Again, there are complaints of the inconsistency of the thermal atmosphere.

The responses to the aural environment are related to the responses to the spatial & the thermal environments.

Teachers' satisfaction are highest with the luminous environment, then the aural environment, & lowest with the spatial environment.

The type of CR partitions affects the students' & the teacher responses to the spatial. thermal & aural environments, & the seating arrangements in the CRs affect students' responses to the thermal environment & their attitudes.

The students are more critical towards their physical environment, than their teachers.



#### PART TWO

#### ATTITUDES AND THE ENVIRONMENT

#### 2.1. STUDENTS

The attitudes of the students are "measured" by means of two questions,

- 1- Do you like being in your CR?
- 2- If asked to remain longer in school would you be glad, not mind, or be sad?

These two questions are considered in conjunction with each other, & then with respect to the student reactions to the environmental aspects of their CRs, in order to establish certain relationships between these aspects & those attitudes.

Of course, attitudes are under many other influences, specially that of the human environment, but that is outside the scope of this thesis.

(See App.2, Sec.2.1.1.)

Two thirds of the students in general like being in their CRs, one fifth do not know whether they like it or not, & one seventh dislike it.

2) Remaining Longer (See App.2, Sec.2.1.2.)

Contrary to the highly positive attitudes towards the first question, this one reveals that a little less than half the students do not want to have longer school days, and only one sixth would be glad to remain a little longer, while a considerable proportion would not mind doing so. In some schools the students stressed that they woult hate to remain in school longer.



# 3) Mutual Effects of 'Being' & 'Remaining'

(See App.5, Sec.1.0.)

Comparing the two questions, we find a very strong direct relationship between the two, i.e. the more students like 'being in their UR', the more they would be 'glad to remain longer in school', & vice-versa.

#### 2.1.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONAL MT

(See App.5, Sec.1.1.)

#### 1) Area

Children are happier in CRs with smaller areas than in CRs with larger areas.

Both 'Being' & 'Remaining' have higher positive responses in the smallest CRs than in the largest CRs, & vice-versa.

#### 2) No. of Students

Also the greater the number of students in the CR, the less the proportion of those who 'like being in their CR', or who would 'be glad to remain longer in school'.

This relationship is stronger in the case of 'Being' than 'Remaining'.

Conversely, more positive attitudes are recorded in CRs of smaller enrollments.

# 3) Area Per Student

This is a controversial factor, since the area gives higher satisfaction when decreasing, i.e. diminishing the area per student, while the number of students, which also gives higher satisfaction when decreasing, in fact would increase the area/st. by doing so.

Therefore the combined effect is a very weak relationship, almost nil in the case of 'Remaining'; with larger area/students, more 'like' responses are given to 'Being',& vice versa.

# 4) Grouping: No. of Students/ CR

(See App.4, Sec.2.1.1, No.5.)

The highest proportion of 'like being in the CR' occurs in the CRs with 16-26 students, & no difference is seen between CRs of 27-30 & 31-35 students.



'Remaining longer in school' shows no significant differences, although CRs of 16-26 & 27-30 have slightly more positive responses than CRs of 31-35.

# 5) Responses to 'Area'

A strong relationship exists between student responses to area a their attitudes. The higher the satisfaction with the area, the more positive attitudes both in 'Being' & specially in 'Remaining'. And vice versa.

# 6) Responses to Sitting Place

Contrary to expectations, no consistent or significant resemblances are found between responses to 'Sitting place' & student attitudes.

# 7) Grouping : Seating Arrangement

(See App.4, Sec.2.1.2, No.5.)

Similarly, no significant differences are seen among attitudes of children in CRs with conventional, semi-conventional & active seating.

# 8) Grouping Class Type

(See App.4, Sec.2.1.3, No.5.)

Again, no statistical significance is computed in the responses of students in CRs with fixed, operable or no partitions. However, in both cases ('Being' & 'Remaining'), the second type has the highest positive responses, & the third type the lowest.

# 2.1.2. THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT

# 1) Thermal Atmosphere (See App.5, Sec.1.2.)

- There is a certain relationship between responses to the 'thermal atmosphere' & attitudes, although not as strong as in the case of 'area'.

The more students are satisfied with the temp. of their CRs, the more positive their attitudes, & vice versa. It seems that this effect is more forceful in the case of 'remaining' than of 'being'.



# 2.1.3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT (See App.5, Sec.1.3.)

#### 1) Light readings on desks

In the CRs with max. positive attitudes we find on the desks more foot-candles than in CRs with min. positive attitudes.

On the other hand, however, with both max. & min. foot-canale readings, no appreciable difference in attitudes is recorded.

#### 2) Light readings on chalkboards

In the case of 'Being' the higher the proportion of 'like' responses, the higher the light readings, & vice versa.

In the case of 'Remaining', the more the 'glad' responses, the higher the light readings, but the opposite is not true.

#### 3) Responses to 'light on deaks'

The higher the satisfaction with lighting, the more positive are the answers given to 'Being', & the more the students 'like being in their CR', the more satisfied they are with 'the lights on their desks'.

No consistent relationship is found in the case of 'Remaining'.

# 4) Responses to 'li, ht on chalaboards'

Similarly, higher satisfaction with lighting is accompanied by more "like" responses to 'Being', & vice versa.

No consistent relationship is observed in the case of 'Remaining', indeed a slight inverse proportion is observed.

# 5) Responses to 'light in the CR'

As with the two previous cases, the more the children choose 'as it is' for the lighting, the more they 'like being in their CR', & vice versa.

Again, no significant differences occur in the case of 'Remaining'.



6) Total of 'As it is' responses given at the same time to the 3 cases of lighting

Lbe

The same findings, as in each of 3 cases of lighting hold true also in this case.

- 2.1.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT (See App.5, Sec.1.4.)
- 1) Responses to 'hearing the teachers'

The more the children hear 'very well' their teachers, the more they 'like being in their CR', & vice versa.

2) 'Very well' Responses to all 3 or 4 cases of 'hearing' ('the teachers', 'the others', 'the TV', 'the music')

Similarly, the better they hear, the more they 'like being in their CR', & vice versa.

No consistent relationship is found between student responses to 'acoustics' & their attitudes vis-à-vis 'remaining longer in school'.



#### 2.2. TEACHERS

The teachers' attitudes are, in reality, not attitudes at all, but judgements of the adequacy of their CRs with respect to their teaching methods, & the physical health & the mental health of their students.

## 1) The Teachin, Method (TM)

(See App.2, Sec.2.2.1.)

A little more than half the teachers find their CRs 'adequate' for their TMs, about one third find them 'burely adequate' & the remaining one eighth consider them 'inadequate'.

At the upper end of the scale, in 3 schools 100% of the teachers are satisfied with their UR, while at the lower end, in one school, as little as 15% only are satisfied.

## 2) The Physical Health (PH)

(See App.2, Sec.2.2.2.)

About two thirds of the teachers consider their CR 'adequate' for the PH of their students, and the one third find them barely adequate'.

In 2 schools 100% of the teachers approve their CR, & in 1 school as little as 25% do so.

# 3) The Mental Health (AH)

( See App.2, Sec.2.2.3)

Three quarters are satisfied with their CRs for the MH of their students, while one quarter consider them barely adequate.

In 5 schools, 100% of the teachers rate their CR 'adequate', while in one school as little as 23% do so.

\* It is interesting to note that the CRs are considered most satisfactory for the mental health, less satisfactory for the physical health & least satisfactory for the teaching method.



4) The totals of 'adequate' responses given at the same time to all 3 cases (See App.2, Sec.2.2.4.).

Two fifths of the teachers find their CR 'adequate' for all 3 purposes, while a negligible proportion find them 'barely adequate' or 'inadequate'.

These ratings range from 90% in one case to 0% in another.

5) Mutual Effects of the Responses to TM, PH, MH (See App.5, Sec.2.0.)

When CRs are considered more adequate for any one of the 3 purposes, they score also higher ratings for the 2 other purposes.

Thus, when the ratings for TM are highest, those for PH & MH are higher than when the ratings for TM are lowest. And so on.

There is a very strong relationship linking all 3 ratings together.

# 2.2.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT (See App.5, Sec.2.1.)

## 1) Responses to 'Area'

The teachers' judgements concerning the adequacy of the CR for all 3 purposes,  $\omega$  their responses to the adequacy of the CR area exert mutual direct influences.

Thus, the more the area is considered 'adequate' the more the CR is 'adequate' for TM, for PH, & for MH. And vice versa.

The closest relationship is that between 'area' & 'teaching method'.

# 2) Responses to 'No. of Students'

Very much like the responses to the 'area', these responses too bear direct relationship with the adequacy of the CR for all 3 purposes.

The more the 'No. of students' is considered 'adequate', the more the 'adequate' ratings for TM, PH & MH. And vice versa.

Again, the strongest effects are between 'no. of students' & 'teaching method'.



# 3) Responses to 'Storage'

Not asstrong as in the case of 'area' & 'nO. of students', nevertheless there are close relationships also between the responses to 'storage area' in the CR & the ratings for the adequacy of the CR for the TM, PH & MH.

When the teachers are most satisfied with 'storage area', they give higher ratings to TM, PH & MH, than when they are least satisfied with it.

Again the strongest influences are between 'storage' & 'teaching method'.

\* In all the above cases, i.e. 'Area', 'No. of students', & 'Storage', the total 'adequate' responses at the same time for all of TM, PH & pH show similar relationships with the spatial factors.

# 4) Responses to 'Windows'

There are direct but weaker relationships between some 'attitudes' & the teachers' responses to 'windows'.

Thus, the more the windows are considered 'adequate' the higher the adequacy of the CR for TM & MH (but not for PH, surprisingly) and vice versa.

As to the totals of 'adequate' answers for all 3 purposes together, no appreciable differences occur between schools with highest & schools with lowest ratings for the windows.

# 5) Grouping : Class Type

(See App.4, Sec.2.2.3, No.6.)

Although the results show no significance, nevertheless it would be wise to note that CRs with operable partitions seem to satisfy the teachers more than CRs without or with fixed partitions, vis-a-vis the adequacy of the CR for the 3 purposes.

For TM, CRs with fixed partitions receive lowest ratings, for PH, equal to the ratings to operable partitions & for MH, nearly equal to these results.

However, on the whole, for all 3 purposes together, the 3 types of CRs are rated almost equally.



# 6) Comments

Questions about the adequacy of the CR for the 3 purposes, should have included a note requiring to mention, in order of importance, the factors which induced the teachers to rate the CR 'adequate', etc..

them

However, even without that note, teachers have written down their reasons, which are given here & elsewhere in this thesis.

To the question about the adequacy of the CR for their TM, teachers in 28 schools have mentioned the lack of space as a hindrance to application of their methods, specifically to the activity methods. This complaint has come even from a school with an open plan & accordeon type partitions, i.e. designed for activity methods (but not used accordingly).

One teacher describes her CR as "wall to wall students". Another states that the biological needs of the child require that he be not confined to 3 ft. around the desk.

In 4 schools, teachers mention that the CR area is enough or adequate, while in 2 open-plan schools the "freedom of movement" is considered an advantage, while at the same time in one of them overcrowding is regarded as a disturbance for the "much needed quiet times".

One of the teachers asks for CRs of varying sizes, while another requires an L-shaped room.

One teacher confesses that she had to "temper herself to the CR"...! Another states what many could have said-that, when the CR is overcrowded, it is impossible to pay each individual child the attention he needs.

The lack of space causes difficulties vis-à-vis the following: changing the type of activity, regrouping, rearranging desks to create special work areas, displays, quiet reading, discussions, moving around, dividing space (by desired portable dividers), formation of lines, etc..

In the responses to the same question, the lack of storage space as being detrimental to the teaching method is mentioned in 12 schools.



In their answers to the question about the adequacy of the CR for the PH of their students, teachers in 15 schools have mentioned the lack of space as being damaging. "Children are too cramped", "sit too close to each other", "colds spread too fast", "accidents happen", "physical activities & movement are restricted".

Only one teacher states that the CR has a very favorable space.

For the jrd question, i.e. about the MH, teachers in 14 schools have seen the lack of space as creating the following inconveniences:

- cramping (trip over books, bags, each other),
- restriction of movement,
- impossibility of formation of small groups, of isolation,
- children sitting for too long periods,
- children comparing themselves with each other, teasing each other,
- repressing atmosphere.

# 2.2.2. THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT (See App.5, Sec.2.2.)

# 1) Responses to Thermal Atmosphere!

When teachers are most satisfied with the 'thermal atmosphere' of their CR, they rate highly the adequacy of the CR for TM & PH (not for MH). When they are least satisfied, the judgements for TM & PH are lower too. And vice versa.

On the whole, in the total of adequate answers for all 3 purposes, that relationship still holds true.

# 2) Responses to 'Ventilation'

In schools where more teachers find the 'ventilation' of the CR 'adequate', they also give high ratings to PH & MH (but mot necessarily to TM), & in schools where less teachers find the 'ventilation' 'adequate', they give low ratings for PH & MH. And vice versa.



These results are reflected also in the totals of 'adequate' responses to all 3 purposes.

#### 3) Comments

Almost no mention is made of temperature & ventilation with respect to and & no mention at all is made of them with respect to TM.

All comments, therefore, come under the question about the adequacy of the CR for the PH of the students.

In 10 schools teachers complain of the inconsistency of the thermal atmosphere, in 6 they find the air too dry, in 4 too hot in sunny weather, & in 2 too hot in winter.

Only in 4 schools there are positive remarks about temp., in two mentioning that it can be controlled, in one indicating that the floor is heated, & in another that there is "lots of sunshine".

As to ventilation, in 14 schools teachers consider it insufficient, in 3 they mention drafts & only in 6 they show satisfaction. In two schools they indicate that they can't open the windows, in one they ask for heated floors to enable the children to sit down, & in 2 schools complain that the carpet dries the air.

# 2.2.3. THE LUMINOUS INVIRONMENT

(See App.5, Sec.2.3.)

# 1) Responses to 'Lighting'

It is surprising to find that no clear relationship results between responses to 'lighting' & the judgements of the teachers about the adequacy of the CR for TM & PH.

As for the MH, there seems to be a certain direct relationship. When teachers are more satisfied with the 'Lighting' they rate their CR higher than when they are less satisfied.

# 2) Comments

Far less remarks are made about lighting than about therm. atm. (& there are less about therm. atm. than about the spatial environment). As it will be seen, there will be still fewer remarks about the aural atmosphere.



Thus, with respect to the TM, no mention is made of lighting.

With respect to the adequacy of the CR for the PH of the students, in 5 schools there are complaints about the inadequacy of lighting, in 3 schools there is satisfaction that the CRs are "bright", & in 2 that they are well illuminated.

With respect to the adequacy of the CR for the MH of the students, in 3 schools satisfaction is observed & in 3 others dissatisfaction.

## 3) Responses to 'Colours'

Consistent relationships exist also between ratings for 'colours' & for TM, PH & MH (& their totals).

Thus, the more the colours are said to be adequate, the more the CRs are judged 'adequate' for the TM, PH & MH. And vice versa.

# 2.2.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT

(See App.5, Sec.2.4.)

# 1) Responses to 'Acoustics'

Once again a direct & clear relationship is established between responses to 'Acoustics' & to the adequacy of the CR.

When teachers are most satisfied with the 'Acoustic' of their CR, they give high ratings to the adequacy of the CR for TM, PH, MH, & to all 3 together, & when they are least satisfied with the 'Acoustics', they give low rating to the adequacy of the CR. And vice versa.

# 2) Responses to 'Noise Reduction'

Exactly the same can be said for the responses to 'Noise Reduction'.

# 3) Comments

In 2 schools the inadequacy of the acoustics & the noise reduction are mentioned with respect to TM.

In 2 schools noise is considered "nerve-wrecking" & "distracting", vis-a-vis the PH, while in one school it is mentioned that carpets are excellent in sound reduction.



As to MH, the damaging effect of noise is mentioned in 3 schools.

# 2.2.5. THE TOTAL ENVIROREMENT (See App.5, Sec.2.5.)

# 1. Totals of 'dequate' resionses to all aspects of the environment

Here we shall consider the totals of 'adequate' responses to 9 to 12 of the following aspects of the environment:

- area
- no. of students
- storage
- ventilation
- lighting
- acoustics

- windows - noise reduction
- colours - materials

- thermal atmosphere - equipment

The two last items are not considered in the analysis of the different aspects of the environment, but are included here since they were found in the questionnaire  $\omega$  have influenced one way or another the total ratings of the CRs.

Very much as expected, the more the 'adequate' answers to the environment, the higher the ratings for the adequacy of the CR for TM, PH & MH (& their totals), & the less the 'adequate' answers, the lower the ratings. And vice versa.

Therefore, a very strong relationship does exist between the responses to the environment & the 'attitudes' of the teachers as to TM, PH & MH.



- 2.3 STUDENTS AND TEACHERS COMPARED (See App.5, Sec.3.0.)
- 1) Responses to 'Being in the CR' by the students & the totals of teacher "attitudes"

This comparison is done just for its sake, since it would not be very fair to ask so greatly differing questions to two separate groups, & then compare their responses. Nevertheless a certain relationship is seen.

Thus, the higher the teachers' ratings for all three purposes (TM, PH, MH), the more students 'like being in their CR', & the lower the ratings, the less students 'like being in their CR'.

Conversely, however, the relationship is too weak to be taken into account.



# 2.S. SUMMARIES

#### 2.1. STUDENTS

(See graphs 2.1.) (& also 1.1.1.a.)

- While 2/3 of the students like to be in their CRs, only 1/16 would be glad to remain longer in school.
- There is a strong direct relationship between the two attitudes.
- Area & No. of Students in the CR affect inversely the attitudes of the children.
- Responses to 'Area' & attitudes are directly & mutually related.
- A slight mutual influence seems to exist between responses to 'thermal atm.' & students' attitudes.
- A slight mutual influence is also observed between responses to 'lights' & responses to 'being'.
- Responses to the 'Aural environment' are mutually, very strongly & directly related to the attitudes.

#### 2.2. TEACHERS

(See graphs 2.2.) (& also 1.2.1.a.)

- The proportion of the teachers judging their CRs adequate increases from about half to two thirds to three quarters when they consider the adequacy for their teaching method, the physical health of the students & their mental health respectively.
- The judgements for the 3 factors are all strongly & directly related to each other.
- Each of the responses to 'Area', 'No. of students' & 'Storage' are mutually, directly & strongly related to the judgements of each of the 3 factors.
- Responses to the 'thermal atm' of the CR & the judgements of the adequacy of the CRs for all 3 purposes together have strong & direct mutual influences.
- Similarly, there seem to be very strong mutual relationships between responses to the 'noise reduction' & the judgement of the teachers.
- As expected, the ratings of the total environment & the judgements are in mutual direct relationship.

# 2.3. STUDENTS & TEACHERS

No clear & strong relationships have been observed between students' attitudes & teachers' judgements.

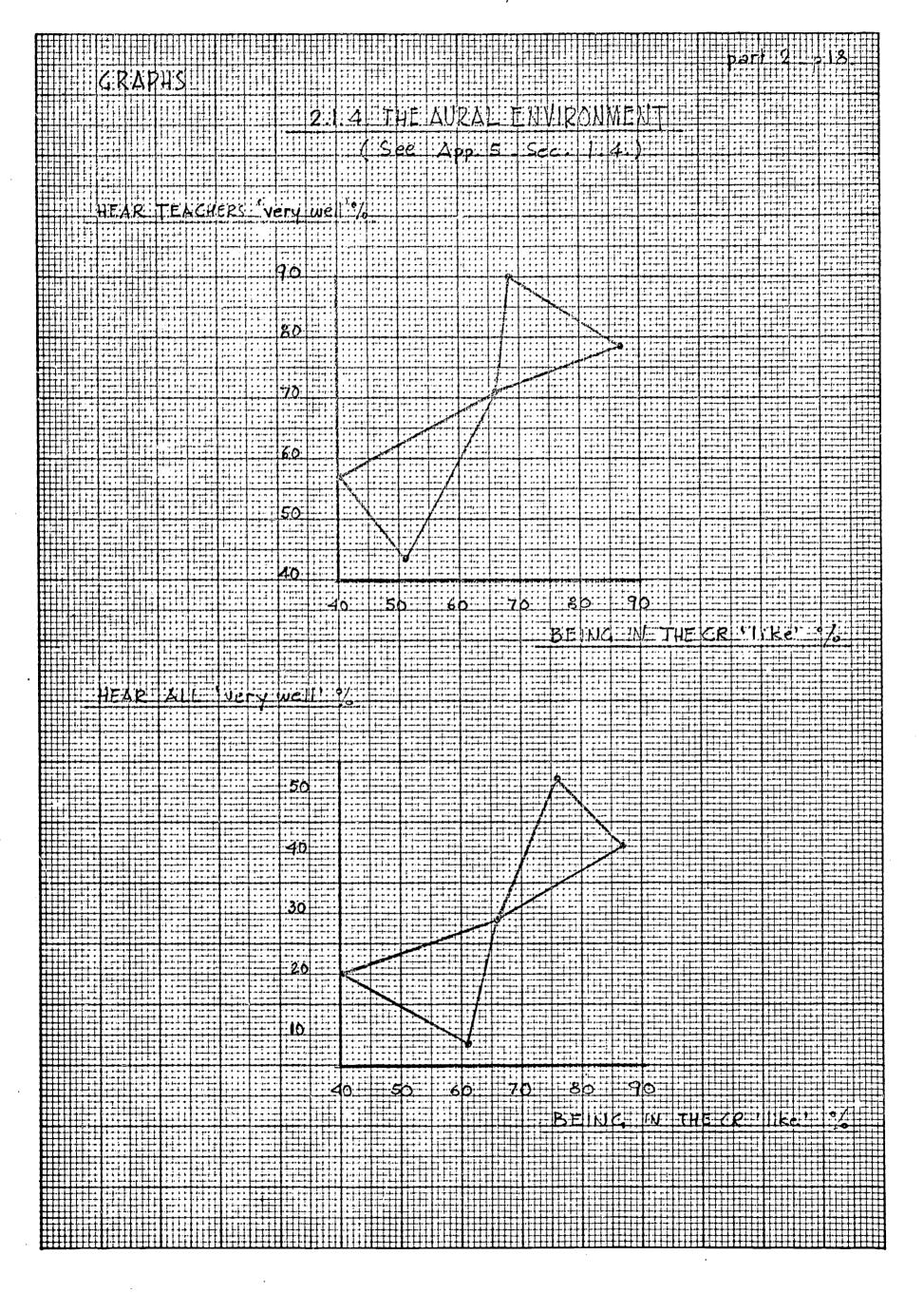


H						III									THE			FILL:											
			$\Pi:\Pi$	R																					err Lii		ρ.	ю.	
		+++				1:1:	) 	++++					2		C7	1:1:1	17	= : (:	T (										
										71.23			2 :	<b>1</b>	ا جر	U	ا بن	- 17											
											2			17.11	1		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	: <u>  : : :</u>  -     -	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \		+ + + + +								
						1 1							Ď.	- : /-	1::1:	1:1::		17:1-	7 1	D:	1					7717			
		##								1::::		( S	ee	Δp	<b>p</b>	\$	Sec		0	3									
				拼																						1			
																	<u>;</u> ;;;									# # # # # #			
						11:																							
			RE	MA	KAI:		5	C. 4		ale	6	0,																	
		Hi						* * * *	::::																				圃
										5/																			
			H											III-i															
										4.0																			
										4.0					*****		1 7 1	1									++++		
											12.2						71::	1		77 1 7						++++			
		<del>       </del> 								30								<b>/</b>									+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +		
								1111								11111	1				1111								
								4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-4-		20							/			مبسيد									
												+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +				والمسالية	معنون ميلاد ا									1	200 mg - dr - d		
										lio			سننا	بمنسند	مرر					1-1-					1	*****	**************************************		
														مرير														**************************************	
										O			1			******													
								+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +			4	5	5	0	3	0:==	7	0	න	0	9.			BE	1416		1-7	15	10
												*****													و د	7	<b>3</b> 7		
								*****																			+		
			+																										
																					7								
		<del>                                      </del>																											
																					+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +								
								++++																					
									h													+++++							圃
									++++																				川
							ij																						
																													뻬
<u> </u>	11	ttt	ш	<u> </u>	<u>iitt</u>	<u> </u>	++1	++++	<u> </u>	<u>t+++</u>		++++	<u> </u>			ti i <del>I</del> I	HHT.		<del>111</del> 1	HEF			++				Ш	Ш	

ERIC Ara Basil Rossian I, 100

				H	H										1:14		FIII													
			4	从	ø	ΙÇ								1						111					13:	3r.t-	2	P	7.	删
				7 2 3 4					;;;;						1							1								
										+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +			2			HE:	iSP,	<u> </u>	<u>A</u> L		N:V	17	O:M	ME	Ŋ:					
															KS	ee.		2p.	25	::S	20.	1,		)						
						7 7			-:-:-			* ! ! !																		
			AR			39:	<u> </u>			-4 +				1::::					AR	EA	<u> </u>	.:-{`t								
					1					****				1:::						<i>-</i>					: ::: i					
			354							* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			7 7 7						85C								++++			
													7 7 7 7				\\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \													
			800	,															800	,		كغير								
				1111			See Of Barth	# T	:::	N.											<b>4</b>									
			7.50		-		+ + +			****				, , ,					750	: : : :			1							讄
				1.1:	1	+ 1 + 1 + + + + 1 + + + 1	-		********	724																				讕
	##									****		-													174	-				讕
			10:0																/00									1.3.3		$\equiv$
					1					****										: : : :				-1	7	مستسمها				
			6.50	)	+					****					,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				650											
													+	<u> </u>	1::::		1::::								::::					
			600	1:1:	-					****			-						600				***	and the state of the					•	****
!!!!				4	1.0	<b>)</b>	5	ρ		::6	ο	7	o	క	0:::	9	0				<b>&gt;</b>	1	0	2	ပ	3	<u>ن</u>	4	0	50
								В	E	NZ.			?	lik	ح	9/						RE	MZ	III:	į į	SC.	4:-	gla	d `	10.7
										+ - + -																				
										* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *																				圕
			11:0	OF		TU	D:			* * * *									ΔR	EA	as	it	i.s. :	0./						
			40							* ************************************									100											
										· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·											* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *									
												****							30											
						**************************************																			7					
										جسر																				
							سنبنر			*****									60								بسبد			
			30		ř		-																		ممتر					$\blacksquare$
					1														40			المستنب								$\blacksquare$
																							1							
										- Briderig inde- ide designida - Briderig ide- - Briderig ide-					-				20				/=							鍿
						+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	1 1 1																							
			20				1 4					- Statement				-			O											
					ic	<b>.</b>		O		6	٥	7	٥.	8	6	9	o :				2		o .	2	ġ	3	2	4	b	.50
							+	3	E	NC			R	11	Ke,	0,	<b>,</b>							+++-+	-+-+-+-	***	-	* *** ** **	d :	+-+-+-
																	+										T	1		
			III							* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			4 4 4																	黚
										Щ																				卌
																														卌
1,10	الب	تنت	<u> </u>	·	للن	النب	111	نبيد	UTI	LIT	LUTT	uTT	urri	<u>LITT!</u>	IIII	<u>UTIT</u>				<u> TPLLI</u>	unti		uttt	THE P	uttt	1111	<u> </u>			11111





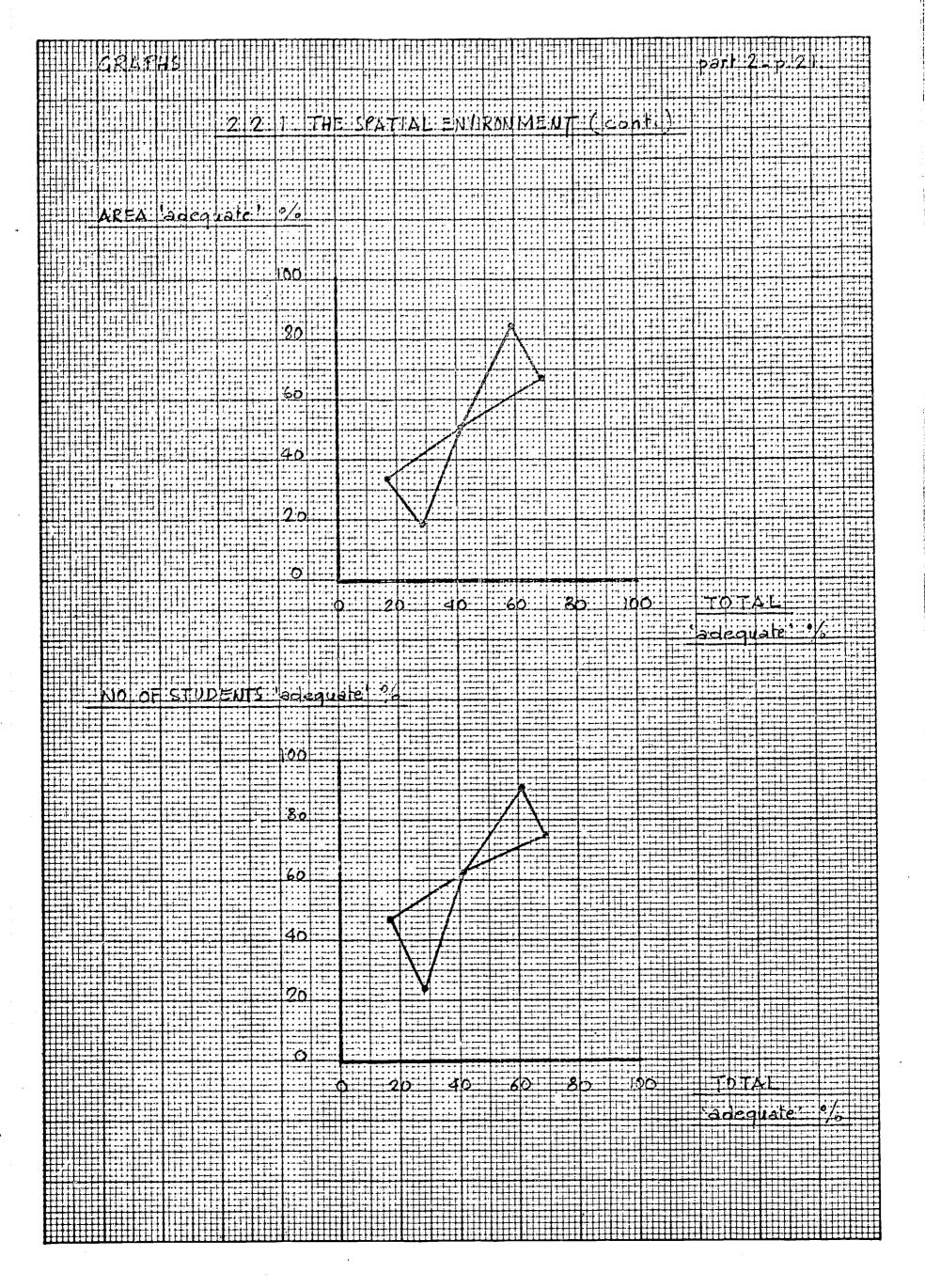
ERIC Trull least Provided by ERIC

CRAPHS			part 2 p 19
	2.2. TE.	} • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
	2 2.0. AT	Sec. 2.05	
TEACHING METHO	** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	TEACH NG WETHOG	
adequale (2		'adequate'	
100		100	
80	1		
00		80	
60		60	
			18
40		40	
90			
70		20	
		o	
<b>p</b> 20	40 60 80 1	0 20 4	0 30 30 100
PHS	ISICAL BEAUTH Spequal	MENTA	HEALTH snequate %
		PHYSICAL HEALTH	
		'adequate' %	
		100	
		80	
		60	
		40	
		20	
		<del>▘</del> ▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘▘	D Sp. 50 1700
		·÷••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	



4,431,73	THE SPATIAL ENVISORMENT	
	METHOD TEACHING METHOD	
TEACHING		
asiequal		
	100	
	$\rho_{i}$	
80	80	
	60	
	40	
	20 40 60 80 100 5 20 40 60 80	100
	AREA daguate 15 Vo. Nº ST. Dagu	at !!
PHYSICA	L HEALTH PHYSICAL HEALTH	
'adequs	te? (1)	
loo		
30		
60	60	
40		
	20 40 60 30 100 30 20 40 60 80	10
	Agen socquate %	i ar

ERIC ....





TTT	H	TT	П		411	11	H	H	H	H	ПТ	Ħ	114	H	411	H	TŦ	Н		i FF	HI	HI		EEF	$\Pi \Omega$	Ħ	HI	H÷	FE	ŦH	ŦĦ	TF		1;	HE				ŦF		1		ŦĦ.	F.F.	Ħ
		2	R	4P	-1							***	+ f				¢.		0	7			<b>!</b>			ולני מכל		) }:=		† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †	111		<b>1</b>	+	1		26	r i		2		2	2		###
			<del>:    </del> :					I :			<u> </u>					1		<u>-2</u>		):L	1,55	X Line		;   ;	7, 1		7313	٠	1									**************************************							11111
H.											, , ,							* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		, , ,																							+ + + +		
		5	I	iR.	AC	i E		7 9	, ,									* * *				, . , , . ,				SI	OF	Α	a	5			17.1		111			1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 +			-1 + ·	:			
				e				. 0	; ;				1 1		* * *	::		***								ď	o e	9	a	le	<b>,</b>	4			1 7 7	;;	†; <u>†</u>	+++			1 1		# # P		
						1 1 1									2			;; ;;		1 T .					;;;	::		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					***		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				1	
		10	0						* * *				, , ,		+ + + + + + + + + + + +				::	:::	-					(0	٥		-						* * * *					+			p - p - p - p 		1-6 1-6 1-6 1-6
							1 ;	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						:1:	† † † †			::											-						+++					:::			- <del>  -</del>	1	+++ +++ +++
		1	50	1::	:    -  -	-		i		::																8	0	-	-	• • •			7.7		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +								p. p		拉丘
				7		# # · ·		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •					4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		**************************************			7				9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9			, + • • , 1 • • • • • • • • • •			· • • ·			::	;; ;;	* * * * * * * *					+++		+++					11111
		E	O.	4.4								: :	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		4-4-4	1:	/	]:: ]::		1				::		6	O		-	! 7 :		-	7 7 7							7					H
					-	**		11:		* ( )	11		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	:   :			نسند	سلم		مسند					# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #									+	· · · ·		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +				بر	ابر	# 6 0 0 4 0 0 0 4 0 0 0 6 0 0 0		##
	11:				-1					4 4			منر		1							7			* * *	-4	0			1 7 7					***			مسنر					* *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** ***		
	117		* * * 7					1 4 4											- 6 -			**************************************			#-4 #-		26		+						• • • •	<									
			20 !!!	: : : :				1 1			1 ::			J								:::																	4				1		+++
						• • •	<del>: </del> !	+ + ± ± ± ± ± ± ± ± ± ± ± ± ± ± ± ± ± ±							ligh è padjaque los di pagh di pagh di										+ + + +		<b>^</b>	1 1 1												**************************************			- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1		+
			O												<u> </u>				8				74												* * * * * * * * * * * *	10	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	77	60	): i		B	2		17
			+ + +			) 			-	= 7		u	) .								110	10	0	<i>j</i> .	***							• • • • • • • •	24		. <u>S</u>	H	E	ALI	H	ام	иc	9.	\	0 ,	اخا
										1 1 1	1			1	) F	Η.												+ + + +		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-	1::		+ + + +										7.1
			71							+ + +			-	<del></del>		-1.		• • •		9,	0											+ + · · ·			1 4 4		1						1		1111
								4.4		- 1														**************************************			4 4			• • • • • • • • • • • •		++++					+++								H
			hang dan					6 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4					F	Ó										• • •			+ + + +																		!
					-	- 1					:	w-4- s					• = 4- • • • • • •	:::			p. e			7						**************************************				4					1 1 1						1111
			**							pil pil pil pil			200	O																* ***									1.1.						##
			• + • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			4-4-		1-1-1				*****									, j											#		#											
										1.6-			6	Ö							, 				1		1	===	:::	****									+						
						+ + +		+ + +		+ +		4	1::				# # #				- + +			1	٠	4	+ + + +																		
						::							4	Ō							+ +		الر	-																					
						::-									1								1						11																
		<u>::</u>	H				<del></del>	* # * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *					1	20													. i		+++				<u> </u>	1-1-1											
			+ + +				1																				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·																	+++	++++
		11				1::								Q		*.: :::		:::																			#								
		111			* * * * * * * * * * * *		* * *					-		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		= (	<b>5</b> -			20			40			6	2		8	0				<u>.</u>			##								###
		1111		$\blacksquare$			* * *	1.5		++++	=	6		* + * + * + * +							. 8 6 . 8 6		(	1:0		<u> </u>		dd	0	7:1	<u>ام</u>	e		6					###						##
										<u> </u>	-	+ - + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +																												H	#				#
																																													#
##				#		1						+ + +			H									#		##	+++		#	<b>*</b>	###	$\pm$													#

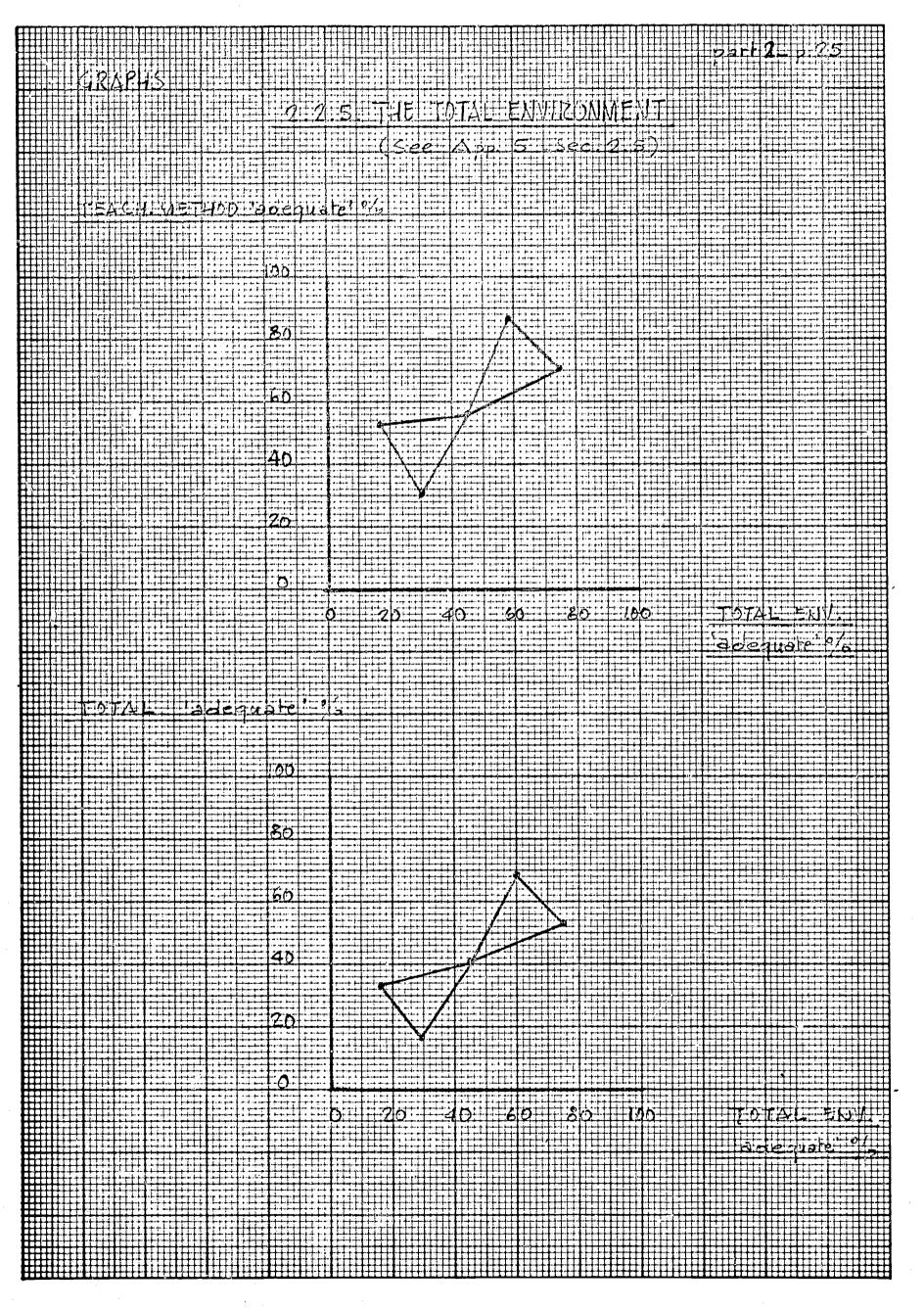
ERIC Frontierd by ERIC

CRAPHS 222 THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT THERMAU ATMOSPHERE adequate % TOTAL a ocquale 



	(0			i . 1 '		* * * *	4	1 4 + 1 1	l-	11.4	1111	HHH	1111	1:1:1:		<b> </b>	11:1:1	1:1::1	';		.11.17.1		13.1	177	111	カンル	HH
		NP	ЦĆ							+ + + +												ľ					
4-4			11.2						7			11=	1 7	115	N. 1	12.	VV	ルンハ	i IN	/FX	 						
										-1.4	i	11 -	1/4/\ 1/2:1	1 14:1	- lime.				עוגעו	1.44.							
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		4 b s 9 ·								<u>::</u> >:	e.	$\Delta$	22:	<u>ت</u> : ح	:50		2:	<u>c</u>		+ + - + +						
-		E R		dupomentit i	.1A	J.			7	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				: 777				REL		TLO	72						
	ÒО	eo	الما			>				* * * * *	7-1-1		7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7			a o	eq	rate	7: : 0		P 4 4 4				1-1-1-1		7 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
+				1:::	1:1		:::::			7 7 4 1	1 7 7 7				::::			17:::	1 : : :	117	++++				1::::	7115	
: 1	00		***				,			7						DD				<del>,</del>					1		
			***							J									·		****						
	පිත		# 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		1		, i	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		1		100	11.77			åo	1111	; ; ; ; ;	: : : ! [		+ + + +						10
			+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +							-	na se															- Andrew	
	60							المختصر				1-1-1				60									1		
#1			1177		1::				7	9114 6 6	+++++												أمعمو	1	/		
	40	-1.1			H		*		<b>/</b> :::==							40			: : : :	1117	1.5						
	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +		- fn %- ip - p - p- d- l h -		Ei			1		1			* * * * *				7 7 1							1/			
	2 N		++++				:::::	7 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		# # # # # # # # # # # # # #	1 1 1 1		**************************************			26											
				1			+++++									2-1-2											
													7 7 7 7														
					1 + 1 -				6									) 		0		1::::	+ + + -	*****		Ø	
					+ : -	::I	E.A	CH.	ME	THE	D::	ade	940	re	/6				<u></u> M	EN.	<u> </u>	7.E	ALT	1 az	1337	are:	
								301	SE	7: F	15-11	r. <b>+</b> .11	147														
								***	eq		<del></del>	9/6									- 1 - +						
	+									1																	
	1							106	1	71.2									**************************************								
	****						+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	4.4.4.4		* * * * *																	
								80						1													
							++++	. L,+-4.						/	مبرر												
							+++	60					-														
							+ + + + +		*		- <	جببن : : : : :															
					1	<u> </u>		40				<b>\</b>	<i></i>														
													V:														
								20																			圃
							+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +																				
								A																			
							*** **** **** * *	:: <u>'</u>											An Andrea de la companya de la compa								
			1 1 2 2	1 - 1 - 1 - 1							1117	fiii		4 4 14-4	++++	1++++	11:11	D		<u> </u>							
															AL	1	ne.	rua	re:								
											<u> </u>																
							H																				
						Ш		Ш									Ш										







#### 2.C. CONCLUSIONS

While one cannot state decisively that the attitudes & the judgements are the direct result of the influences of the physical environment, (since there are psycho-sociological, as well as physiological factors which are not considered here but which undoubtedly colour the dispositions of the students & the teachers), one cannot deny however, that in one way or another both the students & the teachers are under subtle environmental influences & these are very well reflected in their responses to 'Attitudes'. It is outside the scope of this thesis to determine whether environmental satisfactions are the cause & the attitudes are the result, or vice versa. Perhaps both act together.

Student attitudes are very positive with respect to being in the CR, but very negative with respect to remaining longer in school.

The strongest relationship the students' attitudes have is with their responses to the aural environment, then the spatial environment. The weakest with those to the thermal environment. Actual area & number of students in the CR too exert very strong effects on the responses.

Teachers are most critical of the adequacy of the CR with respect to their teaching method, but less so with respect to the physical health of the students, & the least with respect to their mental health.

It is the responses to the spatial environment which have the strongest relationship with the teachers' attitudes, followed by the aural environment. The weakest relationship is with the responses to the luminous environment.

We can certainly conclude that, the higher the satisfaction with the environmental factors, the more positive are the attitudes, and the more positive the attitudes, the higher are the environmental satisfactions.



#### PART THREE

#### CULTURAL, SOCIAL AND OTHER FACTORS

Now, let us consider the various groupings formed according to cultural, social and other differences. We can compare the language groups (English speaking & French speaking), the income level groups (Lower, Lower Middle, Middle & Upper), the location groups (Urban, Semi-Urban & Suburban), the children's age groups (Grade VI & Grade VII), and the school building age groups (Opening Year:1951-56,1957-62, 1963-68, etc.). (See App. 6, Sec.1)

#### 3.1. LANGUAGE

(See App.6, Sec. 1.1.)

## 3.1.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT

1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.1, No. 1.)

Children in French Schools are more satisfied with their CR area, than children in English Schools. This difference may be the result of the following:

a) There are smaller Cr areas in Fr. schools than in Eng.ones. (In this study it was previously established that children in smaller rooms accept their CR areas more readily than those in larger rooms).

However, upon verification it is found that in the 6 largest Eng. CRs (ave.area 810 sq.ft), 35.25% of the children like the area as it is, while in the 6 largest Fr. CRs (ave.area 750 sq. ft), 50.50% do so. Even more significant are the proportions in the 4 smallest Eng. & the 4 smallest Fr. CRs (both ave area 665 sq.ft). The Eng. are satisfied by 44.75%, the Fr. by 54.50%.

Therefore, actual area alone cannot account for the difference between Fig. & Fr. students' responses to their CR 'Area'.

b) There are fewer students in the Fr. Crs than in the Eng. ones. (It was found that a greater satisfaction with the area results from the decrease of the CR enrollment).



However, that difference is not so great as to cause the variation between Eng. & Fr. responses. Moreover, in each of the three categories of No. of students/CR, Fr. students are found to express more satisfaction with the area than Eng. students.

Therefore, actual number of students in the CR also cannot account by itself for the variations between the two ethnic groups.

- c) Certainly those differences cannot be due to area per student in the CR, since Eng. CRs have a slightly larger area/st. than Fr. CRs, while it was found that more area per student evokes a higher satisfaction.
- \* Therefore the variations may be due to ethnic proxemic differences.
  - 2. <u>TEACHERS</u> (See App.6, Sec.2.2.1, No.1.)

Fr. teachers, like Fr. students, are more satisfied with the area of their CR, & with the number of students within, than Eng. teachers.

No significant differences are recorded vis-a-vis 'storage' & 'windows'.

# 3.1.2. THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT

1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec.2.1.1, No.2.)

A non-significant difference is found in favor of the Fr. students.

2. <u>TEACHERS</u> (See App.6, Sec. 2.2.1, No.2.)

English teachers are more satisfied than French teachers with both the thermal atmosphere & the ventilation of their CRs. This may be explained by the fact that generally Eng. CRs have larger areas than the Fr., & it was found that teachers in larger CRs were more satisfied with the thermal environment than teachers in smaller CRs.



## 3.1.3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT

1. <u>STUDENTS</u> (See App. 6, Sec. 2.1.1, No.3.)

Surprisingly enough, Eng. students are more satisfied with the lights in their CRs than Fr. students, & this despite the existence of much higher luminous intensities in Fr. than in Eng. CRs.

Another paradox is that the Fr. are more satisfied with the area of the CR, while it was found that satisfaction with area corresponds to satisfaction with lighting.

Similarly, there are differences between Eng.  $\alpha$  Fr. students with respect to their colour preferences.

The colour the Eng. like the most is <u>light blue</u>, while that of the Fr. is white,  $\infty$  the colour they both dislike the most is dark red. (See App. 6 Sec. 3).

2. TEACHERS (See App.6, Sec. 2.2.1, No.3.)

No variations are found between Eng. & Fr. teachers, either in light or in colour appreciations.

## 3.1.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT

- 1. <u>STUDENTS</u> (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.1, No.4.)
- 2. TEACHERS (See App. 6, Sec. 2.2.1, No. 4)
  No significant variations are recorded in either case.

## 3.1.5. ATTITUDES

1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.1, No.5)

A significant difference between Fr. & Eng. students is that more Fr. students than Eng. students like being in their CRs, & are glad to remain longer in school.

These correspond to the results about the area of the CR, but contradict those about the lighting.

2. <u>TEACHERS</u> (See App.6, Sec. 2.2.1, No.6)

Teachers in Fr. schools are more satisfied with the CRs than teachers in Eng. schools vis-à-vis their teaching method &



the mental health of their students. As to the adequacy of the CRs for the physical health of their students both Eng. & Fr. teachers show equal satisfaction.

## 3.2 INCOME LEVEL

(See App. 6, Sec. 1.2.)

## 3.2.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT

1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.2, No.1.)

No significant variations are noted between the students of different income level districts. However, the lower income level students show a slight advantage over the rest, & this may be due to all 4 schools in that level being Fr.

2. TEACHERS (See App.6, Sec.2.2.2, No.1.)

The significant variations are so irregular that it would be difficult to discern a certain pattern & arrive at consistent conclusions.

## 3.2.2. THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT

1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.2, No.2)

The middle and the lower income level students show more satisfaction with the thermal atmosphere than do the others. Neither the effective temperatures nor the CR areas can account for these variations.

2. <u>TEACHERS</u> (See App.6, Sec. 2.2.2, No.2.)

In this case the highest ratings of 'thermal atmosphere' & of 'ventilation' are given by the lower middle income level district teachers.

As teachers in the larger CRs had expressed more satisfaction with the thermal environment, & as the lower middle income level CRs have the largest areas (ave.740 sq. ft.), this may explain that variation.



## 3.2.3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRORMENT

1. <u>STUDERTS</u> (See App.6, Sec.2.1.2, No.3,)

Students in the middle income districts are the most satisfied with the 'lights on the desks', 'on the chalkboards' & 'in the CRs'.

2. <u>TEACHERS</u> (See App.6, Sec. 2.2.2, No.3.)

No statistical significance is inferred from their responses, but here too the teachers in the middle income districts show the highest satisfaction.

## 3.2.4, THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT

1. STUDENTS (See App. 6, Sec. 2.1.2, No.4.)

No significant variations occur.

2. TEACHERS (See App.6, Sec 2.2.2, No.4.)
Both in the case of 'acoustics' & of 'noise reduction', the most satisfied teachers are those in the lower income level districts.

#### 3.2.5. ATTITUDES

1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec.2.1.2, No.5.)

The children in the lower income level districts are the ones who, most of all, like being in their CRs, & who also like remaining in school longer.

Although the environmental factors & the attitudes, as we have already seen, bear close relationships, these results contradict those of the thermal & luminous environments. But considering the students who would like being in their CR, or/and remaining longer in school, & who have also replied 'as it is' to 'Area' & to 'Temp.', we find that the max. positive responses occur in the lower income districts.

2. <u>TEACHERS</u> (See App. 6, Sec. 2.2.2, No.6.)

No significant differences are recorded.



#### 3.3 LOCATION

(See App.6, Sec. 1.3.)

## 3.3.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT

- 1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.3, No.1)
  No significant differences are observed.
  - 2. TEACHERS (See App.6, Sec.2.2.3, No.1)

Teachers in urban & semi-urban schools give higher ratings than teachers in suburban schools to all aspects of the spatial environment. Indeed, this bears a direct relation—ship to the area of the CRs. These areas are smaller in the suburban than the other schools. The paradox is that teachers in larger CRs do not show higher satisfaction than those in smaller CRs.

## 3.3.2 THE THERMAL UNVIROLMENT

1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec 2.1.3, No.2)

No differences, which are statistically significant can be observed, but the tendency is for lower satisfactions by suburban children.

2. <u>TEACHERS</u> (See App.6, Sec. 2.2.3, No.2.)
No observable differences.

#### 3.3.3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT

1. <u>STUDENTS</u> (See App. 6, Sec. 2.1.3, No.3.)

In this case, it is the children in the semi-urban & suburban schools who are more satisfied than those in the urban locations.

2. TEACHERS (See App.6, Sec.2.2.3, No.3.)

The teachers show no differences due to location.

#### 3.3.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT

1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.3, No.4)

No significant differences are shown.



2. TEACHERS (See App.6, Sec.2.2.3, No.4.)

Teachers in the urban & not in the suburban schools show the highest satisfaction, in spite of the noisier environment of urban areas.

## 3.3.5. ATTITUDES

1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.3, No.5.)

Children in the semi-urban schools show least positive attitudes both in 'being in the CRs' & in 'remaining longer in school', while the children in urban or suburban locations show equally high positive attitudes. This is in complete contradiction to the findings about the environmental factors.

2. <u>TEACHERS</u> (See App.6, Sec. 2.2.3, No.6.)

They are more consistent than the students. As they had shown least satisfaction with the environmental factors in the suburban areas, in their judgements about the adequacy of the CRs for their 'teaching method', & their students' 'physical health' & 'mental health', they give least positive responses in the suburban schools.

## 3.4. GRADE\*

(See App.6, Sec. 1.4.).

1 STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.4)

Whether students are in VIth grade seems to make no difference in their evaluations & attitudes, except in one case, i.e. that of temperature, when the VIIth graders show higher satisfaction.



<sup>\*</sup> If teachers were asked to indicate the grade they teach, their different responses too could be categorized accordingly, & perhaps show up some interesting points.

# 3.5. OPENING YEAR

(See App.6, Sec.1.5,)

# 3.5.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT

In the span of 18 years (1951-1968), during which the 32 schools of this study are built, the areas allotted to the CRs have been decreased: in the schools built between

-1951 - 1959 the average CR area is 755 sq. ft. -1960 - 1968 " " " " " 705 " " -1963 - 1968 " " " " " 700 " " -1966 - 1968 " " " " " 690 " "

In the schools of all these periods today the average number of students per CR being constant (28), there results an accompanying decrease of area per student (from 27 to 24.5 sq.ft.).

# 1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.5, No.1.)

Students in schools built between 1960-68, 1963-68 or 1966-68 accept their CR area 'as it is' more frequently than students in older schools.

These results are concurrent with the fact that the areas of the CRs are smaller in the more recent ones, (we know that actual area & satisfaction with it are inversely related). The number of students & the area per student seem to have no effect.

Do the ethnic differences affect these results, & does 'Opening Year' influence all the previous findings?

There are more Fr. schools than Eng. schools built between 1960-1968, 1963-1968 & 1966-68, while in all the preceding periods more Eng. schools are built.

Also, a greater proportion of Fr. schools are built in the more recent years than in the previous years. In the case of the Eng. schools we find either an equal number of old and new schools, or more old rather than new schools.

On the other hand, older Eng. schools evoke much less area satisfaction than newer Eng. schools, as well as less than older Fr. schools; in some cases older Fr. schools evoke more satisfaction than new Fr. schools; finally, new Eng. schools nearly always evoke less satisfaction than new Fr. schools.

This means that the age of the building is responsible to some extent for the differences between Eng. & Fr. student responses, but ethnic differences account for those variations even more



strongly than the building age.

'Opening Year' may explain the higher area satisfactions in lower income level districts & in suburban locations.

1. <u>TEACHERS</u> (See App.6, Sec.2.2.5, No.1.)

Teachers in schools of 1957-1962 show a higher satisfaction with 'area', 'number of students' & 'storage' than teachers in schools built before or after that period.

This finding does not account for the higher satisfactions in Fr. than in Eng. schools, since more Eng. rather than Fr. schools are built between 1957-1962.

It does neither account for the differences noted between income levels, nor between locations.

There may be other reasons, such as the actual number of students in the CRs, or other factors, such as psyche-sociological influences, which may be responsible for these variations.

## 3.5.2. THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT

1. STUDENTS (See App. 6, Sec. 2.1.5, No.2.)

Absolutely no variations occur in student responses to the thermal atmosphere between old and new schools.

2. TEACHERS (See App.6, Sec 2.2.5, No.2)

Teachers in schools built between 1951-1965 show a higher satisfaction with the 'thermal atmosphere' than teachers in schools of 1966-1968. A similar but non-significant trend is observed with 'ventilation'.

This may have affected & been affected by the fact that Eng. teachers are more satisfied than Fr. teachers (as more Eng. than Fr. schools are built between 1951-1965, while between 1966-1968 more Fr. schools than Eng.ones are built).

It may similarly have an effect on, and be under the effect of, the higher satisfactions of lower middle income district schools, & of semi-urban schools (although insignificant).



## 3.5.3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT

1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.5, No.3.)

The higher satisfactions occur in the schools of 1957-1962, with respect to the 'light in the CR', as well as in the schools of 1960-68 & 1966-1968, but these differences are too minimal.

Note that more Eng. than Fr. schools are built between 1957-1962, but less between 1960-1968 & between 1966-1968.

Note also that 'Opening Year' cannot account for the differences seen between income levels, since middle income districts (highest satisfaction with 'light in the CR') have fewer schools built in the above mentioned periods than the other income level districts. The same is true for location.

2. TEACHERS (See App.6, Sec.2.2.5, No.3.)
Almost no significant differences are discerned, although slightly higher satisfactions are seen in newer schools.

## 3.5.4 THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT

1. <u>STUDENTS</u> (See App. 6, Sec. 2.1.5, No.4.)

Students in the older schools hear their teachers 'very well' more often than those in newer schools.

2. TEACHERS (See App.6, Sec. 2.2.5, No.4)
No significant variations are recorded.

## 3.5.5. ATTITUDES

1. STUDENTS (See App.6, Sec. 2.1.5, No.5)

Without failure, in all cases, & in both questions ('Being, 'Remaining'), students in newer schools have more positive attitudes than those in older schools.

Once again, remember that there are more Fr. than Eng. schools in the newer ones; there are more new Fr. than new Eng. schools; there are more old Eng. than old Fr. schools.



part 3-p.11.

There are more new schools in lower & in upper income districts (highest positive attitudes); there are more lower income schools in the newer than in the older ones; there is at least an equal number of upper income level schools in the newer as in the older ones.

These results are not consistent with those of the different location groups.

2. <u>TEACHERS</u> (See App.6, Sec. 2.2.5, No.6.)

No significant differences between old and new schools in the responses of the teachers. This is surprising.



## 3.S. SUMMARIES

#### 3.S.1. LANGUAGE

(See Graphs 3.1.)

- There are differences between the English & the French in their appreciation of the CR area. The Fr. students are more satisfied than the Eng., so are the Fr. teachers, despite their having smaller CRs.
- Eng. teachers find the thermal environment of their CRs more adequate than do the Fr. teachers.
- Although they have generally lower light intensities in their CRs, the Eng. students are more satisfied with the lights than the Fr.
- There are also different colour preferences between Eng. & Fr. students. The former like blue the most, while the latter like white.
- Both Fr. students & teachers have more positive 'attitudes' than their Eng. counterparts.

## 3.S.2. INCOME LEVEL

(See Graphs 3.2.)

- No very consistent differences are discerned throughout all aspects of the environment among the 4 income level districts, however students in the midale level usually express higher satisfactions, while it is the teachers of the lower middle districts who do the same.

#### 3.S.3. LOCATION

(See Graphs 3.3.)

\_ Similarly, no conclusions can be made vis-à-vis preferences of the different locations, although children in suburban schools show an advantage over the rest, while teachers in the semi-urban schools are the most satisfied.

## 3.S.4. GRADE

(See Graphs 3.4.)

- No significant variations are observed between VIth & VIIth graders.



## 3.S.5. OPENING YEAR

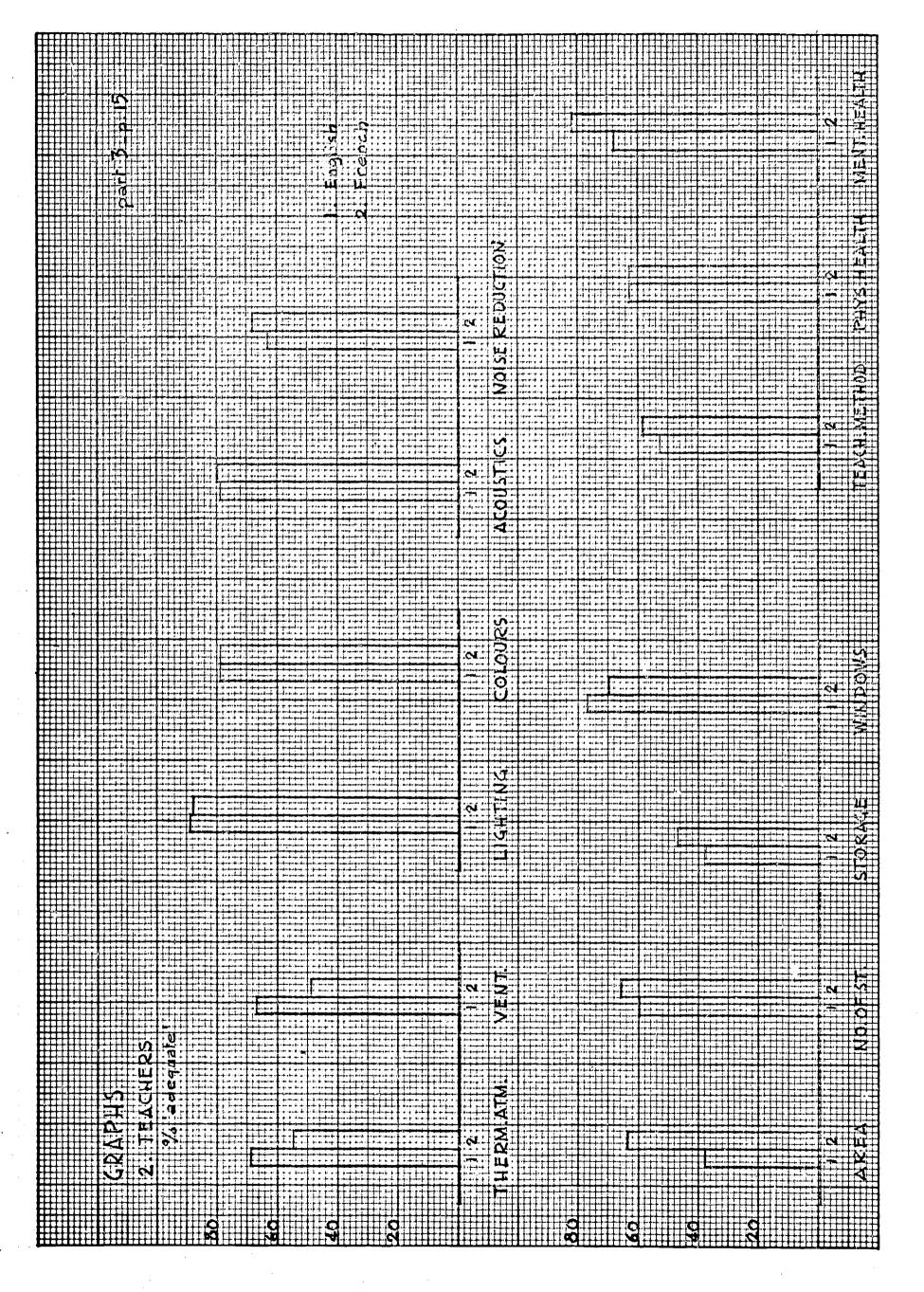
(See Graphs 3.5.)

- Student responses are more positive in the new schools than in the old schools towards the spatial & the luminous environments, & less positive towards the aural environment. The thermal environment makes no difference. Also, the student attitudes are more positive in the newer schools.
- The age of the school building does not seem to exert such clear influences on the teachers' responses.



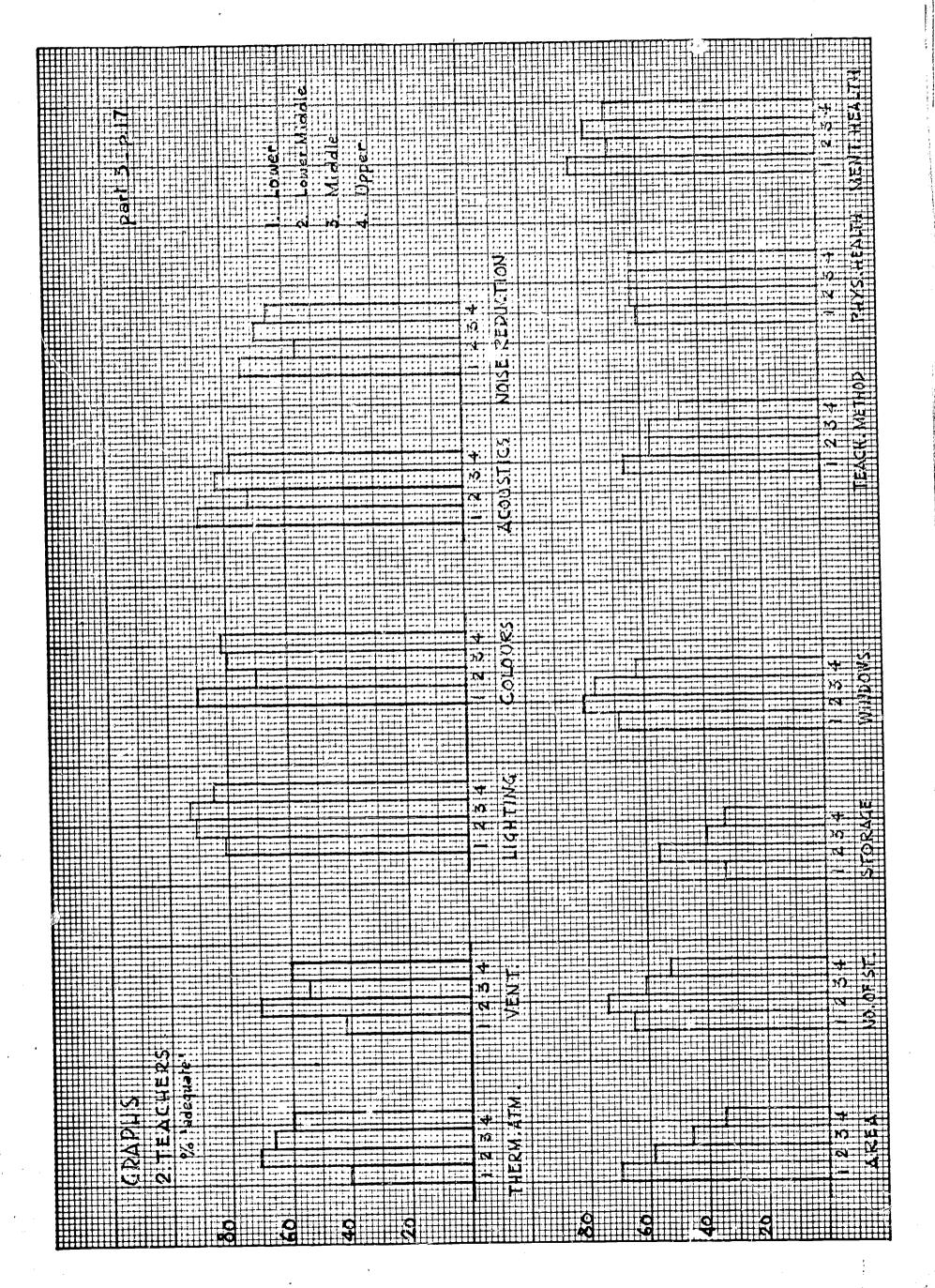
	W					K													H.				1:	Δ	N	G			7														y. I				基		
					Ŧij										1.1											: 11								1 1 1															
				T									1										1																								Ħ	圃	
			5	T	IJ	D	E	Į.			S:		+++				+ -		1.5.	#	114			++-		144				11; 1;;;				#															
#			† <u> </u>					!		#			  	:					4 14 4 4 41 41 4 41 41	1	∳} 					1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 +			;					Ŧ															
										#							1				+ + + +						-			4 4 4 ·																		丗	ĺ
				20	<b>5</b> 4								- 1 -		- + - + - + - + - + - + - + - + - + -		+   -				+ + - i					• • •	-	+ +																		#	3		
								**		1			1 + + + 1 + + + 1 + + +		poda jos podanjo podanjo podanjo podanjo		+					1						++ +- + + + + + +																					
							##						+ + + + + + + + + + + + +				, ,		+*** *		1		· · · · ·		3	ij							1-1-1													#	1	#	
				2.57 					1	#	1 - 1 - 1 1 - 1 - 1		• • •			Ĭ	ij						, , ,							#-#-#- #-#-#-			1																
	$\parallel$		## ##								erend derland erendend derdend		+ + +							#		:	+ - + · + · + · + · + · + · + · + · + ·			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-																						
				10	)								7 7			10				1			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		21	) ::						1.1			#			***											
							<del>-</del>	;;			+ + -		****** * * * *	#	1 + 4-				-:-	Ŧ	1 1 1	-	4-4-4- 4-4-4- 4-4-4-			+ + +		1::				† ; ; ;	+++																
				20	2					1			- +- + + + + + + - + + + - + - +	= 1		Q				1					<u>:</u> [c	) :-				\$1.00 pp.			4 1 4		##			H						#			#2	4	ŀ
											++		1.4.4		++++					1:		1	+		:::	4 4		1				<u> </u>	111														#	#	
		#		#				::1		1	1-1-		4 -4 -4 Tr 4 -4 4 -41 5 -54								H	Ŧ	409- 4- 4-4-4 4-4-4		-						E											$\blacksquare$		$\coprod$			#	#	-
								1	2		ij								2				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +				1	2									2:	+ + +					11:	3	2			#	
				#		Ħ	Ā	R	E	Δ	##					N	Ö.	φ	f S	Ŧ	+					Δĸ	₹E	A /	\$	Τ.:					A	χE	A					5	T	PI	A	E	亚	#	
													-																			+++		73	+++++		1 · · · ·						111					#	
				###									+		+++	$\sharp$														,		1																#	
													-						1. 0 .4. 0 1		-					1		+++									;;;	1-1-1-											
									† <del>:</del>		#	‡ i   • i	† † †			#	+				++-		#					- p				#							<u> </u>	+++					#		#	#	1
													ij		#										i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i					* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *																		50	1
													++	1 - 1 1 - 1 1 - 1	#	#														* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-4-4-														壔	+	#	1
				選出												$\exists$							+++		6-6-6-6 6-6-6-6 6-6-6-6																							40	1
														==	+-+-										• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •																						#	#	1
Ħ													- 41-41- - 41-41-			#				E										++																里		$\overline{\mathbb{H}}$	
			1																									E																		臣			1
İ			##							+		-				#							#		***** *****					++++																			1
										1				1	3 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -			.I [ .j	n		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +					-		L.	1								2								7			#	‡
H			Ė	11/1		H	A	2	T	 A	CI	<del> </del>	1			H	ΕZ			<u> </u>	E				E	2	H	1.7	Ď	ESH				E	ረ <sub>ተ</sub>	-1	<i>Z</i> 1	3 R	D			I	<u>.</u>		76				1
						0/		16	γ		عا	11				%		į	ij	- 14	ei					/-	(ء	ا د		31				ر ا		45	iL	ک	•			7		23		153			1
H	#	Ħ	#					11.		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +						===	† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †	#																												田	
								1		++++		#		+++			-											+																				30	1
H			#				Ħ	++				+++						#		#														#															1
Ħ	U													-					題	#																										#		川	1
H								E		#	-	++-			Ħ		##		#	#						H	#												1										1
Ħ	#							F						-+-+			#		**************************************	#		#																					H			#		$\boxplus$	
				H			E	1			E		1		===		++-			#	***				+++			+		##									#				#			#		# <u>0</u>	Ä
				H				ļ.		:		4 4-	1 : :						#	#	#	#		<u>:</u>	****		#			#																#		盟	
H								E											111	1		ŧ	n	بو		L				#														+			##	24	1
	$\blacksquare$													4-4-			+			2			r	B	n:c	Fi		‡! <u>‡</u>		#		#										##				崖	#	Ħ	H
H		#						]:				+++							#	#								H																			#		
										2:				H					H	#														ļ			2								2			#	
	#						Ţ	E	V	I.F	1.					Ħ				#			#												3 E		1						Ŗ,	EK	AA	117	群		
벍	##	#	<u>+++</u>	<u>+++</u>	<u> </u>	<u>++12</u>	d †	, it	tti	<u> </u>	I	<u>ir</u>	111		ш	世	rtt	tti	<u> 111</u>	##	<u>::::</u> :	<u>††</u>	111	111	<u>I</u>	ш	CT.	TT	П	111		ΠÌ	III		<u> </u>			E C	TT.	пt	П	Ш	IZE			10	rrt	ПП	





	1		<b>y</b>	V	В				Ħ			H						Ħ			5	7	<b>,</b>		N	(		)	V.			F		<b>/</b> :												,	i			7			6	
													+		į																							++																#
	#			ī						+++	+		*					#										1	H																									
										<u>ح</u>								Ŧ																																				#
							1							+					T			1				+		†:	+ + +			+			1 1 1																		10	
									H						7				1.; 1.;		- <del>  -  </del>		+ + +					1:	1 1 1		}	-			111							+ + +		+++										
				30	0	4	1:	• • •				14		jurg 1 - p derves 3 - p		-	::	11	#			1:			1-4-4-4-4 - 4-4-4-4 - 4-7-4		7	1:	* * *		• • • •	1		1:	1 1 1						-										11: 11:		- 3	0
										***		1		÷		* *	7 4	* * *	77			-	1 1 1		1			1:		:		:		:	++++	1::						+ + +				+		+++				-1		
				50	O				$\frac{1}{1}$	+ + +					-	3	Ø	-					7 - 4				3.C	7		1:		Ŀ																					6	O
										***				1		* *	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *						1:		, , ,		* * **			: ::					###					11						111								
				0	5									4 to		3	O,	1									20					<u> </u>						7 7				4				#			#	H				ά
										+ + + +				•		***	* *	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				F					# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #								• • • • • • • • • • •		7 4 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1	11111																
				20	o:									;;		1	<u>.</u>								• • •		10										***			F						#			#					
				H		$\coprod$								11	111	1 1 1 1	+	H					E				* # * *															:				#		==	===	$\exists$	#			
			#			#								***	* **** * **** * ***	+ + + +	++		:	1		1	1				* - + - +								+	1	**************************************	111		I		:					-:							
			#	H				1	2	3	#							1		4:	3	4	-		1 1 1				li i	2	3	4	-la			1:		1	2	- 2		4		++-				1	2	3	4			
								Δ.	R	E	1	ζ.						V	٥.	0	f:	51			+ + + +		7-7-7 7-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-	4	ZΕ	Α	/.	57						;	ζ,	3 1		<b>X</b> -					. 5	1:1		PΓ	Y.	L		
				$\boxplus$				-						1 -4-										1	+ + + +	=	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				Ming (		#							5.		1.5					-/.4	-5	a. H	7.3		6.4		
			#											-	+ + -			1	+-+	#			#				**************************************						++-				+ + + +			+++		+++	1					1						
								+ +		1 10		+ · · · ·									* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *																			1		1									#		- 2	3.C
															* * * ·					E	***						**************************************				-		***				• • • •						1											$\blacksquare$
								:	-		$\parallel$			++		-				1:			-			=		:		: {			1.4.				* * * * *		11	-						##		1:1:						37
														1				1	+														1		+++						:		-											#
											$\parallel$	=		1111	***	1							T-1		###	=	+								propersper of horses of er- produced and produced and produced and produced and		****																	41
										==									7		-					=					-+		#						-														***	#
																		] :		+	::																+-+-						++		<b> </b>									艾
															II			Ē						=	4-4-4																				$\parallel$									#
						1-1-1										=		=			::			+		:												=			::		##		#									#
								E	2	3	: 4	1				-					3	4	****		# # # # # # # # # # # #				1	2	3	4									5	4						1	2		, ,	<b>!</b>		$\equiv$
		HH				= }	E		- 4	Ŧ	I							-			: A				>				6	H	Ι./	P	Ē	5 k				F			7	B	R	2					H	I	/ (	SR		#
		1111	1::1							7		***	-			E					-7				77										+ - + - + - + - + - + - + - + - + - + -			•			11													#
					$\exists$	H						+++						:																									Ħ											
									#				1																+																				H			$\blacksquare$		o ∏
						<u> </u>	===		: I			+-+-						ļ								#	##			#				#							=								#					#
						<del>     </del>	#		:				<u>::</u>			Į:		#																				E	E				#											H H
Ħ	#								7							1	****				1	#		#							*														$ \frac{1}{1} $							$\blacksquare$		#
							#		:	E			+:						+ + +			1	* *** * * * * * * * * * * * *		ح	2.6	u e								#		+				-				#		<u>                                     </u>		#					4
																						2		1	Lο	Ų	e		М	iφ	ld	le			$\coprod$														1				#	
H	#		#							E			+			1:	+ + +					•			V	i	a	a	le																									2
																F		H	Ħ			4		1	J	2	2:6	-																		Ħ								
									:							<u> </u>			++		. 4	;;																								H			1					
								Ł	2	3		1					***			f								‡.[ ;												2	3	4						1	12		3	1		
								T	E	V	E			I																$\blacksquare$									5	Į.]	7						d	K	E	V.		T.		#







		Part 3 5 8
HIII GRAPHS		
STUDENTS		
3004	1	30
30	30#	50
400 20	70	in the second se
400		
	To little	
200		
	1-1-2-3	1 2 3
	No. of ST. AREA/ST.	AREA SIT. PLACE
	NO:01:01	75.13.17.15
		80
		60
		40
		20
	123	1 2 3
HEAR TEACH.	HEAR ALL LIGHT/DESK	LIGHT/BRD LIGHT/ER
% very well	of very well of asit is	
		<u> </u>
		ác
	Jeban	
	2 Semi Urban	
	3 Sugarpan	
		23 1 23 25 2 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
TEMP!		BE NG BENAIN

											****																								
			O					<b>+</b>						2	Ę		****																	Ю	
			٥									====		<u>-</u>	2									+ + + +			711		1-1-1			::::		2	
			11.								*****			Ē	Α		****				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +				1::										到
			1.7								*******			7	Ś		5-4 4 + 4 4 4 4 + 4 5 4 4 + 4																		
			Ċ							4. p. 4. p	****			¥.	10		*****																		
										, 	* * * * *					, ,	+ + + +				**************************************											1-1-1	****	•••	
											* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *							†:::  -:::	777	Z.	****	7.1							* + 10			1 - 1 -	-		
							1::						1:::	: ] :		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				5															
							+ + +							:				:SI		<u>ت</u>															<b>A</b>
															1 : : :			=		고:															
									144	1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						11:1				SE								++++							
										11:1		##			$\boxplus$	++++				00.				- + + + - + + + - + + +										ייני	
																++++								1111											盟
			4-1-1-1							+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +						1		T.Y	)	<u>ن</u>	:::				1			ijΞ							
							<b>1</b>													5			<del>-</del>												
								1									1 1 1		rti	NA.								***** *** * * * *** * * * * * * * *							
																				++++															
																				# 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1 * 1															
	#								+++											<u>ر</u>															
										<u> </u>					**************************************			N		3				£				1			###				
						<u> </u>	E											3.0	•	3	7.7			++++				+++ ++						าก	3
		117																<u> </u>	1	0														ot.	
						1-1-1																		:: <u>1</u>											
															4 - pales																				
									6: 4 - 4: 4: 6: 4 - 4: 4: 6: 7 - 6: 4: 6: 7 - 6: 4:											<b>.</b>															
									(40.40 Å 2 140 40.40 Je .40 40.40						4-4-4-4 4-4-4-4 4-4-4-4			. H		3															
							I							==	41, 44, 47, 47, 47, 47, 47, 47, 47, 47, 47				1	3			Ш					7						N	w
																				3															
				##																															
														<del>-</del> -		ᇤ																			
脚																			2	Ę								====						l n	
開	H				-						Ħ							Ŧ°	<b>X</b>	Ü															0
閸																																			2
柑					25	ē													#				#								#			1	
					H H	3	†   : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :									世				×								H							
			E	<b>C</b>	ত্ৰ ব	Selection													n	AT.	## ###		##		† † † † † † † †		;;; [;;			##				120	
	$\coprod$		1	<b>5</b>	įų,					E				6-14-16-1 6-14-6-1	- ttt			-d:		3			#								$\coprod$			12	
			S	2   Z	Ö															里			₩												Z X
																									#			###			#				
								<b>2</b> 0					9			3				Ш			100			3			9		2				Ŷ V

ERIC

					相									3.	4.	4												iza.		<b>3</b>   2	20	
														* * * * *					4.1													
					DE	XI T	4												: : :													
			ᇤ																								4 4 4 4					
														1 1 1																		
																								1::								
			80	2.4			#	111	1111					1 1 7 1					1 1 1 1		7.1.1.1											85
												14-							<del></del>								e se de de es es es se espesivos de escesivos de					
			60	Ö					* * * * *	3.0				4 4 - 0- 12 1 4 4 5 6 1 1- 12 6 1		مذا	ф.		<del> </del>													60
									+ + + + +			H		* * * * *								1111				###	+ + + +					
			45	5						20						20	3			* * * * *												40
															# - #					:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:::::					###	+++					
			200							10																						200
															17:1											+++	++++					
														177																		
						11:2	+	1 1 1				1 2		, , , ,	1 1 7 7				<u>:</u>								+ + + +	+ + + + +		11 2	******	
					Χ	ZE					NIX.	ر م	5				V.	2 = 1	;; <i>1</i>				AR	E			++++		SEI	PI	ACE	
														# 1									10	ás.	ř s	***		11116	6	satis	fiec	
																			***													
									· • · • · • · • · · · · · · · · · · · ·																				+ + + +			30
									111																							
																										++++						50
								+ + + + +									i						ii r		7							
									****					+++1																		
									#				7	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *							+											
							#							++++																		20
			+ + + +				$\parallel$		- ga qordiniqui - qara bira biridini - qarabiridinidiri - darabiridiri qira - darabiridiri					* + + + + * + - + - * + - + - + - * + - + - + -																		
									*****		1111		1																			
					EA	1 Z 2 T	= 3	711	++++		UF	AR		3.1.					Z ::	5=3			1 12							1 2		
				5	Ve	FΥ	342	eil	1		3	YEI	7	Nell	\.			Jac.		عد ا					-/ <u>-</u> 11:					#17\ #5:11	IR Is:	
																			+													
																																3
							+ -																									
																			$\pm$				1	+								
									*																							50
														++++																		
							H		1 4 4 a					++++															₩			40
														++++					++													
									+ + + +		#	Ш			Si	EE	(4	Ē	f	6)												20
								171						++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++	5e	ve:	n E i	֝֡֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓	+										Ш			
			H																													
						<b>‡</b> 2																		1 2								
					FFE	N	P															01	BE	F					RE	MA	M	
шш	Щ	T	Ш		I DIT	&L, D	<u>LäLi</u>	THE !	TIII				ΙĪ	ПП	TITT	IIII	TIT!	IIT	TÜ	ш			шц		iei i	Ш	шН	1111	<b>E</b>	144	i sitti	11111



$\prod$								H	Ţ	111	He			0			12	##					##		1	<b>7</b>			f	П	H			e II				
								- c(			7	1		3			121		•									7										
																		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *					<u> </u>			##	$\square$			##							7	
			#11								1	+	-	ta telitata y y 4 y tanpa tanan tanpa tanan				*****			٠ <b>۵</b> .	にに	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>												1		<b>*</b>	
						.†‡ <u>‡</u> T.;‡					***	-	erdadorio erdadorio	*							Ŋ		# :														37	30
	Ħ											1:		<del></del>		:   :		**************************************			7	1	.)의 ·	- P. 1-1														11 1
		L				- + - + - +	+   -		##						†			***			(1) (1)			* * * *														7
	#	1	7.1				1							p								1														++++		
										7.1	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +			1111				, 4 prop	<u>: :</u>					1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	**************************************			\$14.40 \$ \$14.40 \$ \$14.40 \$										団
	#							!!!! !!!!						, ,	1:::	-					9	2	, ,								3.4.4	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +				ridanjudrija.	s0.	
	#								7			7			1	- 1 -	***		-		้เรา	1017 							1		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	,,,,,				**************************************	15)	.,). 1-1 17   1-1
	#							1 - + + +			- 4 1 - 9 - <del>-</del> - <del>9</del> 1 - 1 - 4 2 - 1 - 1 - 4 2 - 2 - 4		nandradad Springer () Springer () Springer ()	Lucius .					**************************************		1	***		1-4 + 4 - 1-4												1 + 1	1	
	#			‡‡‡ ‡‡‡	+						- 1 & 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 =	1	6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6 - 6	. 6 / 6 / 4 / 4 • <del>                                    </del>	=	 	Britania Britania Britania				ή-		-														ia.	7)
				#				+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	1:	1	4-7 * 4 * 4 * 4 * 4 * 4 * 4			7-P-7-2							<u></u>	=	•	• • • •				++++								- 1.7		
								4-1 b 6 +							===		+ + + +	1.1.7						• • • •														
	##	##			#			**************************************	T	副											1.9	ESK ESK	S	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				111										
		#						+ + + +													- W		1					+++										
					#	1					- <del>y</del>		• • • •		4					=	.4:	-	×	• • • • •				4-4-4-					 - 1: -:		p j +		7	
					祟									- + + -			* * * * * ** * * *** ** **		:1:		'n	Ţ				<u>.</u> ].											9	
					田			4-4-4-4-4 			+++	1	•			• • •	- 1 /		• •		4	V C	4	4 444.3. 4 444.3.													IJ.	4
						==	<del>; ; ;</del>						414 41			***	**********		1												++++							-1
			===	3				+++-																				111									21 - 14)	r
#							<u>  ; ;  </u>		0			Ŋ.	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #			90	riging abo had draph had back had good		5	-03		-					1								- 4 - 6 - 6 - 4 - 6 - 6			
					出			<u> </u>	ij			9	, 40 ( , ) , 40 ( ) ( ) , 6 ( ) ( )	+		- 1	i - dende ode i - dende od ir ops dende producije de			-0							11.								-			
			E	7	囲				7	3		9	, b.ub. da. , d.up.a , d.up.a , d.up.a , up.ad.up.a	2	3	1961	brangas brangspra brangspra brangspra brangspra	E	95	96			+ =	4 4 4		I											\v.	F
H				4		1::	=		-	+(~		à	<del></del>			U)	· · · · · ·		ò	7.							+ +				****						W.	11
				7						111														++							+ +					-	7	52
				빞						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			6 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19								1	C	3				***										10	
						芸	) +  -  -  -  -  -					=	E								~0	1					1- 4										7-4-	7-6
					1	=	***						*********** ********** *********			•					w		7								++++							
				$\equiv$			+++						1								. V.	~	~ + 4												pa. <del>p</del> androf pa. pangar f		7 9	
	#						+														M	5									++++							o:
	#			$\stackrel{\sim}{=}$			1					3-		* ****	• <del>•</del> • •																						7	>
											島	d			Q N			1					++					E									EQ.	
													# # # ## # # # # # # # #										-1-1					·L		_		1					12	
													E						, 		30.		0															
	$\sharp$																					j	<u></u>							E							15	
	$\exists$						- 4- 4- 4- 6- 44-						E								4	- 4																4
	$\parallel$									*** *** ******			-							*****	*		). ;															
	#	##												1	-   1 · ·						1.2	= 5	) Z														m	
						E						O	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		9			<b>3</b>																			1~	ĮŲ,
	#								#				6 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 -																									
H	#				+ + +		6-4-4- 6-4-6- 6-4-6- 6-4-6-		#					1:::	-1:		*			*****	F																<u></u>	
	#			7						E					#				$\exists$		0		1						#								50	
	#			7						+-+-+-											ij	ע	u :														<b>1</b> 52	jū.
																	:::		-:1	*****		2	Z:															Y
				X							=				=						100		<u>a</u>												+ + + + +		3	
Ħ						#	+ 1. Z.								4					******************	1=		###					##							+++			
				#	#		4 I.	-					ΪĒ	世	e		##		$\boxplus$									#										
H		$\prod$			#		H	#	K	H		ğ			3				#			#			Ш			#					Ш	Ш				

ERIC Frontierd by ERIC

Č.	10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
G. C.		6
		7
		9 17
		. 3
		70 2
PER PER PER PER PER PER PER PER PER PER		

#### 3.C. CONCLUSIONS

Apart from the physical factors themselves, as well as the attitudes of the students & the teachers, there are other so called 'invisible' factors which play a part in their appreciations of the physical environment.

The ethnic differences of the occupants & the age of the occupied (school building, in this study), are two such factors the influences of which are very well observed in the responses of the students & the teachers.

Fr. students, on the whole, are more satisfied than their Eng. counterparts with the spatial environment, while the Eng. students, more than the Fr., are satisfied with the luminous environment. Different colour preferences have been found between the two ethnic groups. Also, the Fr. have more positive attitudes than the Eng.

The Fr. teachers too have higher satisfactions with the spatial environment than Eng. teachers. The latter, on the other hand, are satisfied with the thermal environment more than the Fr. Judgement of the adequacy of the CR are higher in Fr. than in Eng. schools.

In new schools students show more satisfaction with the spatial & the luminous environment & less satisfaction with the aural environment, than in old schools.

However, much research is needed in order to arrive at quantitative conclusions which will be useful in the design of buildings.



# PART FOUR

# THE MOST LIKED & THE LEAST LIKED CLASSROOMS (Sec App. 7, Sec. 2.)

4.1. MOST LIKED CLASSROOMS

No. of SCH.	LANG. INCOME LOCAT.	PARENTS' OCCUPATION	SURROUNDING CONDITIONS	BLG. PLAN TYPE	OP.YR. ENROL.
21	FR M S/U	professionals, clericals, some labourers	vast yard, new duplexes, triplexes, distant high-rise apts	L-shpd.	1968 (338)
30	FR M S/U	some profession- als, technicians	park, church, bungalows, duplexes	T- shpd.	1961 (617)
29	FR L U	labourers, transportation, unemployed	2 older schools, church, bungalows, new triplexes, duplexes	clus- ter shpd.	1967 (829)
<b>4.</b> 2.	with res	KED CLASSROOMS pect to student re blue collars	sponses to the environm vast yard, small park, duplexes,	L- shpd.	1957 1968
<del></del>	with res	pect to student re	vast yard, small	L-	1957
<del></del>	with res ENG. LM	pect to student re	vast yard, small park, duplexes, triplexes, distant	L-	1957 1968
3	ENG. LM S/U FR L	blue collars  labourers,	vast yard, small park, duplexes, triplexes, distant factories.  slums, 2-3 storey houses, the Royal	L-shpd.	1957 1968 ( <b>7</b> 53)



GRADE ANSWERLIG FLOOR OF OR	CR.TYPE FLAN SHARS SEATING ARR.	ARUA NO.OF DT. ARGA/ST.	EFF.TE.P. HEATING SYSTEM	LIGHT/DASK LIGHT/BRD LGT.SYBT
VI mixed 2nd	FP NSQ active	670 sq.ft. 25 27 sq.ft.	68 F E F	130 ft.cndles 105 " " F A
VII mixed 2nd	FF LR conv.	<b>7</b> 20 <b>2</b> 6 28	74 W	140 125 I
V mixed lst	OP NSQ conv.	670 27 25	72 W F	110 60 F A
VI mixed lst	FP LR conv.	<b>7</b> 70 34 22.5	68 W <b>V</b>	46 25 F L
VI boys 4th	OP NSQ conv.	670 27 25	67 W F	130 85 F A
VI mixed 1st	FP WR conv.	<b>7</b> 60 <b>3</b> 4 22 <b>.</b> 5	70 W	130 85 F A
VII -mixed lst	FP WR active	760 35 21.5	68 W V	80 40 F L

FINISHING MATERIALS DESKS & CHAIRS nat.wood Fl: beige v-a.tiles W1: light green conc.blocks, cork tack surfaces standard, Cl: acoustic tiles wood chairs

nat.wood, Fl: beige v-a.tiles metal support. W1: white plaster, light yel.dado; cork tack sur-(faces, green board Cl: acoustic tiles lam.pl.top,

attd.plywd.seats

nat. wood, met. FL: light olive-yellow carpet W1: light yellow conc.blocks, beige vinyl-covered support, lam.pl.

operable partitions as tack surfaces. top, attached

fiberglass seats Cl: white concrete Ts

F1: beige v-a.tiles, brown & yellow insets nat.wood W1: light gray & cream-yellow conc.blocks standard,

wood chairs Cl: grey acoustic plaster

nat.wood,heavy F1: light grey-green v-a.tiles

W1: light yel.green plaster, light beige vinyl met.support, covered oper.parts.as tack surf.green brd. lam.pl.top,

fiberglass chairs Cl: acoustic panels

nat.wood, F1: yellow brown terrazzo

met.support, W1: white-cream & yel.conc.blocks, green board.

Cl: acoustic tiles attached

plywood seats

nat.wood F1: beige v-a.tiles

W1: green-turquoise conc.blocks, darker dado, standard.

grey & black tack surfaces wood chairs

Cl: white conc., acoustic tile perimeter



WINDOWS - VIEW	OTHER REMARKS
not wall to wall; wood, fixed upper large in swing., lower small parts; venetian blinds; view: yard, back-yards	colrful paintings & pastings on rear tck surface; windows above side board; no cluttering of books, etc., tidy
wall to wall; alum., fixed large upper, sliding small lower parts; shades view: bungalows, trees, etc	many colrful paintings on tack surfaces; windows above side board; counter below windows; tidy
wall to wall; alum, , large fixed, small inswinging parts; wiew: bungalows, other school, yard(sun-breakers, curtains	colrful painting; large table for group work(folding); counter below windows; tidy
wall to wall., wood, double hung; venetian blinds; view: yard, triplexes	drawings, clippings; windows above side board; sink; long bookshelves; plants; tidy
wall to wall; alum., fixed, casement; curtains; St. face opp.wall; view: slum roof tops, sch.gym top, mountain	drawings, paintings, statuettes windows above front board; sink; cupboard below windows; unused desks at one corner
almost wall to wall; sills at 5'& 2'; metal, double hung, fixed; shades; St.face opp.wall; view: yard, forest, bungalows	colrful paintings etc., windows above front board; wall to wall counter & cork covered cupboards; sink
all to wall; wood, double hung; .enetian blinds; st.face opp. wall; view: yard, back-yards	few paintings; wall to wall bookshelves; sink



4.3.	MOST	LILIE CL	<u> </u>	100h.3	
	with	respect	to	student	attitudes

No. of SCH.	LANG. INCOME LOUAT.	FARDNTS' OCCUPATION	SURROUNDING CONDITIONS	BLG. PLAN TYPE	OP.YR. ENROL.
29		See Sec.4.1. above			
19	FR L U	unemployed,un- skilled & semi-skilled labourers	small park, rail- road tracks, a garage, an old office-factory blg.	compact	1967 <b>(</b> 455)
25	FR M S	managerial, some un- employed	forest, some bungalows	clus- ter	1968 (575)
6	ENG M S/U	professionals, mid-management	vast yard, autoroute, duplexes	L-shpd.	1964 1966 (381)
4.4.	LEAST LI	KED CLASSKOOMS	ttitudes	and the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second seco	
	WIUII ICS	pect to student a			
20	FR M S/U	salesmen, professionals,	duplexes, 1-2 storey houses, another school	Compact	1964 <b>(5</b> 60)
20	FR M	salesmen,	duplexes, 1-2 storey houses,	- L- v shpd.	
	FR M S/U ENG LM	salesmen, profescionals, craftsmen,	duplexes, 1-2 storey houses, another school  a district of bunga- lows, another of low rental apart.s, near small park, factories	- L- v shpd.	<b>(5</b> 60) 1959



			entirilgan villaler fol. "Nysysta Poljarerildigen og de syllaler er sta egyttette folkste start.	
	OR TYPE PLAN SHAPE STATE ARK.	2.C.OP 3T.	eff. Timip. Heating System	LIGHT/DASK LIGHT/BRD LGT.SYSTA.
VII girls 2nd	FP NaQ con <b>v.</b>	670 sq.ft. 25 27 sq.ft.	70 F W F	275 ft.cands 230 " " F A
VII mixed lst	FP SQ active	675 29 23.5	6 <b>7</b> E	60 30 F A
VI mixed lst	FP NSQ conv.	650 25 26	67 W F	110 45 F L
VI mixed 2nd	FP IR conv.	840 29 29	67 W F	180 105 F A
VII mixed 2nd	FP LR conv.	860 30 28.5	68 W V	110 60 F L
VII mixed 2nd	FP LR conv.	765 28 27.5	69 W V	70 35 F L

YOUR CALL TINE	
DDSKS & CHAIRS	FINISHING MATERIALS
nat.wood, metal support, lam.pl.top,	green board
fiber-gls chairs	Cl: light grey plaster
metal, lam.pl. top, movable plastic troughs, plywood chairs	Fl: green carpet Wl: light yellow-cream conc.blocks,cork tack surfaces, green board Cl: wood battens & lam.wood beams
metal, lam.pl.top, plywood chairs	Fl: turquoise v-a.tiles Wl: light turquoise conc.blocks, tack surfaces of various colours Cl: grey acoustic pluster
nat.wood,met. support,lam.pl. top,attached plywood scats	Fl: travertino imitation v-a.tiles Wl: cream conc. blocks, cork tack surfaces, green board Cl: acountic times
nat.wood standard, wood chairs	Fl: brown v-a.tiles Wl: conc. yellow blocks Cl: light grey acoustic plaster
nat. wood . standard, wood chairs	F1: beige v-a.tiles W1: cream-yellow conc.blocks,acoustic tiles above 7 ft. C1: white conc.



WT	:ID	OW	S -	WT	W
M T	14 17		7.7	A T	1 4 48

#### · FINISHING MATERIALS

wall to wall; alum., sliding, fixed upper parts; curtains; view: railroad tracks, factory, distant viaducts

pin-ups, cut-outs, some paintings, religious decorations, plants; windows above side board; tidy

small window, fl. to ceiling; alum. in wood frame; built-in venetian blinds; view: yard, trees, some bungalows

pin-ups; sink & other furniture; vent. sashes over side board & over the exterior wall; tidy

almost wall to wall; wood, aouble hung; curtains; view: parking lot, street, apartment bgs

paintings, graphs, student work profusely displayed; sink, shelves, etc.

almost wall to wall; metal; many sizes and types; view: duplexes

drawings, pin-ups; shelves, etc. windows above side board & also on rear wall; unusually long room

wall to wall; wood, double hung; view: roof tops of bungalows

pin-ups, charts; long shelves on rear wall; unused chairs turned down on these shelves; sink

wall to wall; wood, fixed upper part, inswinging lower part; view: synagogue, bungalows, apt.blgs.

unusually abundant decorations: paintings, pin-ups, student work everywhere (ceiling, mullions, desks etc.);sink; cluttering

## 4.C. CONCLUSIONS

Note: In order to determine the ranked order of the CRs according to the students' responses to the environmental factors, I have just summed up the average percentages of all the responses per school. The CR with the highest mark becomes the "most liked", & the CR with the lowest mark, the "least liked", the remaining CRs ranging gradually in-between. The same procedure is followed with respect to student attitudes. Of course, teachers' responses are not considered, since each teacher works in a different CR.

When comparing the factual data about the most liked & the least liked CRs, we come across further confirmation of some of the previous findings, as well as upon some aspects which were not apparent up till now.

For example, all 3 most liked (envir.) CRs & 3 out of 4 most liked (attit.) CRs are in Fr. schools, while more than half the least liked CRs are in Eng. schools.

Also, all most liked CRs, but only 3 least liked CRs, are found in schools built after 1960.

Almost all most liked CRs are square or nearly square in plan, while almost all least liked CRs are rectangular.

Smaller areas & smaller enrollments are noted in the most liked than in the least liked CRs.

A very interesting observation is that in 3 out of 4 least liked (envir.) CRs students face the wall opposite the windows.\*

It can be assessed here that apart from the differences between the most liked & the least liked CRs, there are also many resemblances, & this only confirms what was already said, i.e., that more than the factors themselves it is the way the children feel towards these factors which really determines their responses.



<sup>\*</sup> This is another most important aspect requiring further research.

#### EPILOGUE

## 1. GENERAL CONCLUSIONS

See also 'Conclusions' at the end of each part of the text. Once more it should be pointed out that these conclusions pertain only to the conditions of the 32 schools studied.

- 1.1. The first fact which becomes apparent is that environmental factors do not affect us in separate or independent ways, but rather in a combined manner. Our reactions to one factor, say area, are indeed unconscious reactions to all the other factors too, like sound, light, etc.
- 1.2. Moreover, our satisfaction with any factor is conditioned by the way we feel towards it more than the way it really is. Any given area is large or small because we are used to consider it so & our perception of it is coloured by our habits & idiosyncrasies.
- 1.3. Students' & Teachers' attitudes in the school are related to their satisfactions with the environment.
- 1.4. Both the responses to the environmental factors & the attitudes of the occupants are under many other influences, such as those of the ethnic origin, the age of the school building, etc.
- 1.5. Man is capable of adapt himself to & be satisfied with a wide range of environmental conditions, but there remains to be found the limits of that adaptability.
- 1.6. Teachers are most aware of the characteristics of their surroundings in relation to their teaching method, but their awareness decreases with respect to the adequacy of the CRs for the physical health of their students, & becomes least with respect to their mental health.



- 1.7 Students are more critical of their physical environment than their teachers & whereas sometimes they agree in their evaluations, in many other instances what is considered optimal by the children is not so by the adults.
- 1.8. Finally, much more research is required in order to establish environmental criteria to satisfy the total needs of the occupants of a building & to provide the appropriate surroundings what the desired activities on take place within them. Tests need to be done to arrive at quantitative results which can then be used in the designing of spaces.

## 2. PROPOSALS

Throughout the text many issues have been pointed out in the form of footnotes, as requiring further research. In addition, based upon the information already gathered through the Survey on 32 Elementary Schools, studies can be carried on in the following topics:

- The site of the school (student responses).
- The appearance of the school building (student & teacher resconses).
- The different facilities of the school, like the entrance, the sym, etc. (student & teacher responses).
- The teachers' room (teacher responses).
- Recess time, where & how is it spent (student & teacher responses).
- Non-graded school system, team-teaching & open-plan schools (teacher responses).
- The correlations of the above.
- The relationships of the above with responses to the environmental factors in the classroom, & with students! & teachers! attitudes.
- The analysis of the above according to social context (language, income level, and location) & school particulars (site, plan type, number of floors, opening year & enrollment).



## 3. RECORMENDATIONS

## 3.1. To Educators

While I agree wholeheartedly with one of the principals (with whom I had the privilege & pleasure of having a lengthy & interesting interview) that the teacher comes first, not the building, & that the competent teacher will be able to educate even in a hut of hay, I can not, however, undermine the function of the physical environment, not only because it has far reaching effects on teachers & learners, but also because the School Building should not be the hut of hay, or any casual space.

Teachers are important, says Davis, "but the physical arrangement should facilitate the type of learning the teacher wants to accomplish."

L.J.Burrows believes that the school building should raise the performance of the average teacher. Teaching can be carried out anywhere, but will be "far more restrictive in kind & less effective in quality."

"The best teacher cannot teach & the brightest child cannot learn to full capacity in a room that is too dark, too noisy, too warm or too cold," asserts Ludwig.

TI-9 (A)

Unfortuantely, a great proportion of teachers are not aware of the extent of the effects their physical surroundings have on them & on their teaching performance.

"For example, school goals emphasizing individual abilities & two-way communication may not be promoted by oblong classrooms with teacher stations fixed some distance from many of the students"...
"Cooperation among department or team members may be influenced, at least in part, by whether the participants 'see' each other without prior arrangement or formality," writes Michelson.

I-3 (B)

This unawareness is further reflected in the responses of the teachers to my questionnaire. They were given the following statement & asked to comment: "The school building may contribute to the attendance or the absenteeism (eventually to dropout) of the students."



Only 17.5% of the teachers totally agreed with it; another 13.5% thought that I was aiming at their own schools a hastened to assert that theirs 'encourage attendance'; 15% gave ambiguous or doubtful responses, mentioning among other things that only the very bad environment will affect, or that it will affect the teachers first, who by failing to excell, will in turn exert an underined effect on the students; 22% either disagreed or gave totally irrelevant responses, while a sizable proportion, 34% abstained!

This is a discouraging state of affairs because, unless educators become totally aware of the amplitude with which the physical enclosure affects their teaching method & perhaps their whole outlook, they will not be able to tell the architect what they really need, & will always be hindered by environments which do not suit them. "Space designed for one function & utilized for another may not be in the best interests of all concerned," remarks Hall.

III-9 (A)

One of the teachers who had filled my questionnaire reflected a prevailing mood when, being asked where would she be during recess time & what would she be doing', replied with a laconic retort: "Question Indiscret." This is exactly what I am driving at; that is, the architect has to know everything, even the most 'indiscret' details, so as to provide the appropriate environment.

The architect will be helpless if his client has not formulated his needs very clearly; these will be assumed by the architect so that the design process begins. However he is not prepared to know what the client's needs will be, neither is he payed to undertake research to find them out. Usually he is given a list of quantitative requirements - so many rooms of so much sq.ft., so many lavatories, etc. - & is expected to juggle these elements & pull out of his magic hat... a building.

II-13 (A)

Conservative educators think that schools function well as long as they are "kept warm & sanitary, painted throughout in calm pastel colours, & the necessary precautions are taken to insulate against odours in corridors & washrooms."

X-13 (A)



The more progressive ones are asking for additional spaces, points out Prueter, but do not change their traditional methods, therefore are encountered with a limiting factor: cost.

The demand for "flexibility" has become a fashion. But as Cone finds it, "most administrators and architects do not have a specific program or specification for flexibility. They are only aware that they might be caught with their pants down if they can't claim to have it in their new buildings. I am sure that many have not adequately analysed the cost of measures they took to obtain flexibility."

X-4 (A)

Even the Untario Provincial Committee for Aims & Objectives in Education, after having stated that "schools are not factories, nor even learning factories," fails to describe what they really are. "The crucial question, says Manning,... is 'what should be built?';... the most serious lack is of knowledge of the function, purpose, use & future of common building-types."

X-5(B) p.60

I-4(B) p.19

The architect needs to know what sort of people are going to use the school? What is their cultural, socio-economic, residential background? What sort of educational policy do the educators persue? What character traits & intellectual abilities do they want to develop in their students? What activities do they conduct in the different parts of the school? How do students sit, or do they sit at all? What sort of articles do they store in their desks? etc. etc. This is the information needed in order to design a school.

"There is an urgent need for serious, co-ordinated discussion between architects & educators, in which the latter should try to resolve their own conflicts before telling the architect the nature of environment & how to build a school," indicates R. Gretton.

VII-10(AM), Sp.'63



----

In order that the building program become "a statement of purpose rather than a list of hard-ware" and "the image of the school ... be related to man's educational needs," educators should have complete complete of their needs & present them to the architect in as much detail as possible.

II-20(B) p. 9 II-13 (A)

This Thesis has shown how people com have positive attitudes in environments they like. It would be the caucators' task to designate the particularities which make one environment more 'successful' than another, so that architects be able to provide spaces designed according to the needs & preferences of the occupants.

#### 3.2 To Architects

We, architects, have to know perfectly well how the environments we create affect their occupants, & to know perfectly how to create the environments which will affect them in the desired ways.

This Thesis has clearly pointed out the interaction of the various elements of the physical environment. Rodman has suggested that the architect think of a space "not just as big, but as one which should be big & noisy, big & hushed, big & warm, big & invigorating, big & bright, or big & shadowy. As a professional, he should also understand how to make these kinds of spaces! At the same time he has indicated the need (along with more use of modern science & technology), "for informed skepticism, too, about the sacredness of numerical engineering criteria, for example. How important is a standard foot-candle level? Does the precision with which a temperature recorder follows the temperature measure the satisfaction of the indoor climate?"

I-5(A)

I-5(A)

We have seen that satisfactions are very flexible and extend in a wide range. It should be our task to find out the optimum situations, because, as Studer remarks, "... the simplistic notion (held by many designers unfortunately) that man is 'infinitely adaptable' is critically erroneous. ... there are limits to adaptability."

I-7(B) p.25



One way of collecting the necessary documentation is to involve the client himself in the studies prior to design. Let us not hesistate to go a ask all those who will be using our future building, what sort of place they would like to have. Perhaps 90% of what they say will be the fruit of their imagination, a too impracticable to be of any use, but the remaining 10% may give us clues a indications which we cannot find elsewhere.

I know that generally the fature occupants of a school are not consulted. Administrations just don't bother to ask them, a schools are built which will not correspond to the educational methods the trachers want to adopt. So many of the principals I interviewed were amazed that somebody after all was interested in their opinions too, while others were very much aware that many deficiencies in the design occurred because they had not been consulted prior to the construction of the school. I believe we should take the initiative to go & inquire.

One of the recommendations of the Ont.Prov.Com.
for Aims & Obj. in Educ. is "involve school staffs
in new school planning!" Cron suggests that
students too be consulted, so as to give them "a
sense of possession!" I can only agree with them.
"Careful observations & extensive interviews with
the potential users is one way of gaining knowledge about their benavior."

X-5(B) p.200

 $X-5(A)_{-}$ 

I-7(B) p.6

Another way of doing it is to observe the performence of the building a certain time after it has been inaugurated. Let us not escape from our creations. Our job as architects is not finished with the handing of the keys. Let us ensure that the spaces we have designed are being used effectively, & let us "not leave to the janitors the care of enforcing spatial norms!"

II-20 (B)p.10

I recall a CR where the teacher was explaining to me that the conventional row seating pattern I could see on that visit was not the usual way, but as they had recently come back from the holiday recess, they had not had time to change what the janitor had thought to be a normal seating arrangement.



Yes, we should follow our new born baby step by step. "Individual practitioners must abandon the philosophy of 'never look back'. ... Once the structure is opened for public use, the architect disappears from the scene," complains Sommer. Indeed, we should go back a see how the building really works. As grueter proposes, we should "turn to our teachers ask them to help us identify the most successful characteristics of the schools we have provided." It is equally important to gauge the student responses to their built environment.

II-20(B) p.4

X-13 (A)

II-13 (A)

Only in this way we can learn from our own experience. Is there a greater asset for the architect?

We should, however, never forget that past experience helps us only in a limited way. Whatever we learn from our last building can partly be useful for our next one which will have other occupants, other circumstances, therefore will require a somewhat different environment. How many plans did I see, repeated over & over again, with complete disregard of the particularities of each situation.

Let us do justice to our clients.

# 3.3. To Administrators (A Note)

I sincerely wish that officials in the different School Boards & in the Dept.of Education have the opportunity to read this thesis. Not few principals & architects have complained of the insufficiency of the budgets & the obsolescence of the norms. It is certain that there is an urgent need of re-evaluation of both.

In a society as affluent as ours, it seems incredible that not enough funds are available for school buildings. I have not tackled this question, as it does not fall in my sphere of competence, but I keep wondering about it. Wouldn't



# 4. POSTSCRIPT - ARRIVING AT A THEORY OF DUSTGN

This study would be somewhat defective if, after all, it did not give a wider scope in what we know as the theory of design. Indeed, all the findings & suggestions which are included in the various parts of this thesis lead us to a richer, larger & deeper outlook at Architecture.

We realize that Architecture is so complex a realm that form is only a distant cousin, & between the two there is a long line of close & not-close relatives; in them man is the most privileged, most rever ea & most dominating member.

"... The emphasis on form which seems to prevail must be superceded by a concentration on spatial qualities  $\infty$  on the interaction of space  $\infty$  personality — in short the emphasis will have to be antiform," states Moller.

II-17(B) p.129

Architecture, therefore, cannot be based only on the aesthetic sense of the architect & on his spatial visualizations (although it cannot exist without them). Neither can it be based upon the economics of the developer, the interests of the politician, the requirements of the structural engineer or the environmental specialists (although it cannot be realized without the harmonious accord of all these).

II-4(B) p.11

#### Man should be the measure of Architecture.

Human Technology should set the criteria while Building & Environment Technologies should come in as slaves to serve Man. Indeed, from the cyclopian stones of the pyramids to the alum. & plastics of the geodesic dome, thousands of building materials have passed through & been mastered by the hands of the Builder-Architect, but Man has persisted with only one prototype, (with billions of subtle variations, though), and paradoxically has remained constant, constant in his never-ending change, constant with his frailties & forces, his human needs & satisfactions. Therefore, Architecture now should be thought of in terms of man, not in terms of materials and methods of construction.



Architects should start considering buildings as "mediums", "with which others interact, & which influence the interaction between others. We must start worrying about the way buildings influence the staff they attract, & the interactions between headmaster, teachers & children, writes Canter, a psychologist. And adds holler, an architect-turned industrial designer: "Instead of viewing it as an end-product, or as providing direct fulfillment for specific needs, we can better conceive of architecture as an agent, a catalyst, which is able to make possible a reduction of frustrations & tensions, & to aid in foctoring emotional stability, improved personal motivation & improved social interaction."

II-5(A)

II-17(B) p.50

According to Studer, another architect, we should discard defining the problem as a "house", or a 'school": "The 'building type' mentality thus assures that the problem space is arbitrarily described, prematurely closed, a the behavioral goals of the inhabitants constrained without ever having been analysed! Indeed, he suggests that we adopt "A behavior - contingent approach, (which) rejects the sterectyped 'list of physical requirements' in favor of a more basic a relevant taxonomy."

I-7(B) p.4

Instead of the classical conception of Architecture as Function, Structure & Aesthetics, we should think of Man-Activity-Environment, & this, not on a linear but a triangular basis, with simultaneous interaction among all three of the apexes.

I-1(B)

Whereas in the old concept Architecture was a static entity (due to the stability of its 3 elements), now it becomes a dynamic system because everyone of its 3 constituents is an everchanging system itself.

As Studer points out, changes can occur in any one of the systems, therefore The System itself should be open-ended, a should undergo constant analysis to verify whether or not it has the desired environment a is resulting in the desired behavior (or activities). "An environmental solution, considering the uncertainties involved, should not be viewed as a solution at all, but a complex hypothesis." "The experiment is the solution."

I-7(B) p.27-2



New tools shall be needed in this "experiment", & "Wehrli suggests that we find 'design building blocks' which evaluate psychological responses to phenomena equivalent to the metred evaluations of physical conditions."

II-4(B) p.11

Put in simpler words, we should find effective ways of "appraising the performance of buildings." I-4(B) p.22

The present study has been a modest attempt.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*



#### THE ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS

#### 1. THE SPATTAL BIVIRON. NT

<del>-</del> ;		1.0	DATA		windows	1.1.	1.1.ST 1. Area	J <u>deaTS</u> a(*)	1.1.2. Sitting,
	1. 1774, 82. ft.	Mo. of St.	3.123/St., 89.1t.	TO SECTION OF THE SEC	5.Smaller wir	Discer Service	as it is	smaller	actual or preferred places coincide (*)
Means	725	23	26	and a second control of the second control o		53	44	2	46.5
1 2 3 4	670 790 770 715	35 31 34 23	19 25.5 22.5 31	LR LR LR SQ	Х	52 46 71 45	48 43 23 55	11 6 -	39.5 46 36.5 65.5
5 6 <b>7</b> 8	<b>7</b> 60 650 675 <b>7</b> 00	35 25 <b>3</b> 0 24	21.5 26 22.5 29	WR NSQ O O	X	87 73 54 12	7 27 40 88	7 6 -	59.5 59 38.5 41
9 10 11 12	740 860 785 830	24 30 32 24	30.5 28.5 24.5 34.5	LR LR SQ LR	X	47 81 76 29	53 19 24 71	Tradigi control digital digital	55.5 48.5 43 45.5
13 14 15 16	820 675 765 780	24 30 28 32	34 22.5 27.5 24.5	LR SQ LR NSQ	х	74 36 73 58	13 64 27 42	13	45 30 45.5 56
17 18 19 20	670 720 670 840	24 31 25 29	28 <b>2</b> 3 27 29	NSQ WR NSQ LR		23 34 78 35	77 59 22 54	7 - 11	4 <b>7</b> 53 56 34
21 22 23 24	670 720 670 760	25 33 27 34	27 22 25 22.5	nsq Lr nsq Wr	X	32 45 82 87	68 <b>5</b> 5 <b>1</b> 8 9	- - 4	48 45•5 78 53
25 26 27 28	675 730 700 675	29 26 27 30	23.5 28 26 22.5	SQ SQ NSQ O	X X	44 33 92 47	56 63 8 53	4	<b>7</b> 0 58 39 43 <b>.</b> 5
29 30 31 32	670 720 660 660	27 26 30 16	25 28 22 41	NSQ LR WR LR		8 37 44 44	92 63 52 56	4	71.5 36 38 28

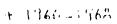
<sup>\* - %</sup>age of the received responses per question per school SQ-square, NSQ- nearly square, LR- long rectangle WR-wide rectangle, O-open.

#### 1.2. TRACHERS

1.2.1. Area (\*) 1.2.2.(\*) 1.2.3.(\*) 1.2.4.(\*)
No.of St. Storage Windows

	A	ВА	IA	A	ВА	IA		A	BA	IA	A	BA	IA
Means	51	29	20	63	20	17	<del></del>	42	25	32	74	13	13
+ 1 2 3	8 33 60 11	31 33 -	62 33 40 22	33 83 70 29	8 17 -	58 - 30 71		8 83 64 44	23 - 27 11	69 17 9 44	62 100 <b>73</b> 56	8 - 18 -	31 - 9 44
5 6 7 8	32 18 25 36	23 36 50 45	45 45 25 18	50 57 17 100	20 29 33	30 14 50		36 45 -	41 18 25 45	23 36 75 36	91 91 83 82	9 9 17 9	<u>-</u> - 9
9 10 11 12	75 80 25 33	17 10 33 42	8 10 42 25	75 90 42 33	17 - 25 50	8 10 33 17		50 70 23 42	33 20 23 25	17 10 54 33	83 100 46 67	17 - 8 25	- 46 8
13 + 14 15 + 16	57 58 53 14	43 25 20 71	17 27 14	86 69 100 <b>50</b>	31 - 21	14		29 46 27 50	43 15 40 21	29 38 33 29	86 46 87 93	31 7 7	14 23 7
17 + 18 + 19 20	40 <b>7</b> 9 82 85	60 21 6 8	12	50 57 82 <b>7</b> 0	50 29 12 10	14 6 20		27 80 63 40	27 7 19 20	45 13 19 40	100 85 56 73	8 31. 7	8 13 20
21 22 23 24	75 27 67 45	25 60 1 <b>7</b> 25	13 17 30	89 42 62 50	11 33 23 20	25 15 30		63 13 36 40	13 20 45 30	25 67 18 30	89 <b>73</b> 58 50	11 27 42 15	- - 35
25 26 27 28	50 56 53 50	50 39 27 17	6 20 33	<b>7</b> 5 <b>7</b> 2 60 <b>75</b>	28 33 17	25 7 8		75 44 67 42	11 20 50	25 44 13 8	100 88 73 58	6 13 17	6 13 25
+ 29 30 31 32	100 100 50 25	- 33 25	- 17 50	67 92 67 6 <b>7</b>	33 8 17	17 33	.1	24 00 17 20	35 - 50 20	41 - 33 60	88 42 50 50	13 17 17 17	42 33 33

<sup>\*- %</sup>age of the received responses per question per school A-adequate, BA-barely adequate, IA-inadequate





#### 2. THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT

	2.0	DATA	Fry	SYSERIC	2.1.1				
	first first first first	59. 11. 01	क्षा मुख्य क		#APTE #	as it is	delooo		nove-digitary accomply in resulted 48 below
Means	73	54.5	69		18	66	16	agantanna da dimanti di Malani da mel	
1 2 3 4	72 74 72 71	35 60 50 50	66 70 68 67	WF WV W <b>V</b> EF	24 22 13 18	69 64 45 <b>73</b>	7 14 42 9		
5 6 7 8	73 73 72 69	45 30 60 <b>7</b> 0	68 67 68 67	WV WF EF WF	13 4 10 18	60 73 77 82	27 23 13		
9 10 11 12	73 74 70 <b>7</b> 1	45 40 60 65	63 68 6 <b>7</b> 68	W WF W	47 14 45 10	47 79 52 45	6 7 3 45		
. 13 . 14 15 16	67 73 73 72	55 60 60 50	64 69 69 68	WV EF WV WF	27 - 8 50	62 52 88 38	11 48 4 12		
17 18 19 20	75 73 75 69	50 65 55 <b>7</b> 0	70 70 70 67	WF WV WF	14 - 13 31	77 96 83 58	9 4 4 11		
21 22 23 24	72 74 71 74	60 60 50 55	68 70 67 70	EF W WF W	8 35 32 4	8 <b>4</b> 48 59 50	8 17 9 91		
25 26 27 28	70 71 80 73	60 65 30 60	67 68 72 69	E W WV WF	19 21 16 34	81 6 <b>7</b> 80 59	12 4 7		
29 30 31 32	77 79 72 74	50 60 50 60	72 74 68 70	WF W W	· 16 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	68 87 64 81	16 13 36		

<sup>\*-&</sup>amp; %age of the received responses per question per school W- hot water heater, F-forced air, E-electricity, V- ventilation (exhaust grille).



# 2.2. TEACHERS

2.2.1.(\*)
Therm.Atm.

2.2.2.(\*) Ventilation

	A	BA	ΙA	A	BA	IA		
Means	62	20	18	58	20	22	**************************************	TOTAL MANAGEMENT
1 2 3 4	50 <b>1</b> 00 90 <b>7</b> 8	10	8 - - 22	62 100 55 89	15 - 18 11	23 27		
5 6 7 8	62 91 50 80	29 - 33 20	10 9 17	50 91 42 <b>1</b> 00	36 9 25	14 - 33 -		
9 10 11 12	<b>67</b> 90 83 67	17 10 8 8	17 - 8 25	<b>7</b> 5 <b>7</b> 0 <b>5</b> 4 <b>7</b> 5	25 20 - 8	10 46 17		
13 14 15 16	86 58 62 43	8 15 29	14 33 23 29	86 69 53 <b>5</b> 7	- 8 27 36	14 23 20 7		
17 18 19 20	22 77 53 87	22 23 20	56 27 13	18 79 38 60	27 7 44 13	55 14 19 27		
21 22 23 24	67 50 18 <b>7</b> 0	22 21 36 20	11 29 45 10	89 53 46 <b>5</b> 3	20 23 16	11 27 31 32		
25 26 27 <b>2</b> 8	75 41 69 58	25 35 15 17	24 15 25	<b>7</b> 5 <b>5</b> 3 69 50	25 6 8 <b>3</b> 3	41 23 17		
29 30 31 32	<b>3</b> 8 50 33 67	44 - 50 33	19 50 17	33 8 - 83	47 25 57	20 67 43 17		

<sup>\*- %</sup>age of the received responses per question per school A-adequate, BA- barely adequate, IA- inadequate.



#### 3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT

		.(). D	ATA				3.	.1.	3 T T	J D &	N T	<u> 3</u>		
	SYSEC NO :	STEENS AS	SYSTEE				l.(*) /Dosk	ژ دُ <b>ن</b> ا.	3.1.2 Lght/	2.(*) /brd.		3.1.3 Lght/	3.(*) /CR	3.1.4 (**) Total
	1.FT.CXDIRS			4.SIV COIDIMI	다 상 45	as it is	less s	none	es it is	se se	more	as it is	പ ലോ	as it is
Ms	109	62,5			27	49	8	20	44	14	20	61	9	28
1 2 3 4	40 80 40 85	20 45 25 40	FA FL FL	3 3 3 0	31 11 26 9	62 64 10 64	- 16 5	21 18 19 18	55 46 13 32	10 4 13 27	14 11 13 9	69 75 42 7 <b>7</b>	7 7 16 9	34 32 10 27
5 6 7 8	80 110 140 70	40 45 40 35	FL FA FL	000	37 27 10 23	33 36 73 47	3 5 3	13 23 13 6	27 41 57 35	27 5 7 -	20 5 10	50 68 <b>7</b> 3 65	17 9 7 12	13 22 43 35
9 10 11 12	50 110 65 40	25 60 30 <b>15</b>	FL FL I	C C HS S	21 14 35 48	42 53 62 <b>3</b> 3	11 - 5	5 18 24	37 39 59 72	5 7 7 14	16 7 21 43	68 79 65 48	5 7 10	21 36 41 19
13 14 15 16	65 80 70 90	30 50 35 50	FL FL FL	3 3 0 0	35 18 12 42	39 46 73 50	4 4 8 4	17 14 12 31	30 50 46 46	22 4 35 12	43 7 12 12	43 68 69 50	11 19 31	17 43 35 31
17 18 19 20	160 110 275 180	100 60 230 105	FA FL FA	C S HS	5 52 35 31	36 28 52 62	10 9 8	17 30 19	23 59 39 69	9 10 22 12	14 28 35 23	77 59 39 69	5 3 22 8	18 24 13 42
21 22 23 24	130 60 130 130	105 20 85 85	FA FA FA	s C Hs	23 50 37	100 64 27 28	10 23 16	4 32 32 25	92 26 45 <b>31</b>	39 23 12	29 64 9	96 71 23 56	- 14 16	92 1.0 4 1.2
25 26 27 28	60 130 95 100	30 70 80 20	FA F I FA	C C S C	55 25 24 30	26 71 40 33	- 4 36 23	18 42 48 20	22 50 40 40	11 8 12 23	11 46 48 23	48 50 48 4 <b>7</b>	15 4 4 20	15 33 8 17
29 30 31 32	110 140 200 255	60 125 110 130	FA FA FL	C S HS HS	19 28 24 25	69 56 72 37	12 8 - 19	23 20 28 25	46 72 60 19	31 - 31	12 24 24 25	76 72 72 50	12 - 12	31 44 48 6

<sup>\*-%</sup>age of the received responses per question per school.
\*\*-%age of the total respondents per school.

S-sunny, HS-hazy sun, C-cloudy.



F-flrsnt, I-incdsnt, L-louvred lum., A-acrylic shade.

#### 3. 3.2. TEACHERS

3.2.1.(\*)
Lighting

3.2.2.(\*)
Colours

	A	BA	IA	A	BA	ΙA	
means	89	6	6	<b>7</b> 9	15	6	
1 2 3 4	77 83 64 100	8 17 9	15 - 27 -	85 100 64 100	15 - 18 -	- 18 -	
5 6 7 8	95 100 100 100		5 - -	73 91 75 100	14 9 25	14	
9 10 11 12	100 90 <b>7</b> 7 <b>75</b>	10 - 17	- 23 8	75 100 54 83	17 - 8 17	8 - 38 -	
13 14 15 16	<b>71</b> 92 93 93	14 7	14 8 - 7	71 54 73 100	14 46 13	14 - 13	
17 18 19 20	100 100 94 80	- 6 13	- - 7	91 60 94 <b>7</b> 3	9 40 6 20	-	
21 22 23 24	100 67 62 100	20 15	- 13 23 -	100 73 92 90	27 - 5	- 8 5	
25 26 2 <b>7</b> 28	100 89 100 83	11 - 8	- - 8	<b>7</b> 5 <b>3</b> 9 <b>4</b> 0 <b>10</b> 0	25 56 <b>33</b>	6 27	
29 <b>3</b> 0 31 32	94 92 67 67	6 8 33 -	- - 33	100 92 67 100	8 <b>3</b> 3	-	

<sup>\*- %</sup>age of the received responses per question per school. A-adequate, BA-barely adequate, IA-inadequate.



# 4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT

# 4.1. STUDENTS

Hearing

	4	Teac	.(**) he <b>r</b>		4.1. Ot	2.(**) hers	,	4.1. T	3。(**) V		4.l. Mus	4.(**) ic	Total
Control State of Stat	Very Well	rairiy	not Well	Ter well	Lairly	rot well	Terr Well	fairly	not well	llew Wrev	fairly Well	not well	4.1.5(**)-9
Ms	71	22	4	34	43	11	29	17	14	47	19	14	29
1 2 3 4	<b>7</b> 6 86 <b>3</b> 9 <b>77</b>	21 14 32 23	3 - 3 -	31 36 16 27	48 36 26 50	10 4 10 9	38 36 10 36	21 18 10 23	24 11 3 27	45 43 16 27	24 21 10 27	17 7 6 14	38 38 6 32
5 € 7 8	53 82 47 41	30 18 37 35	10	43 59 23 35	27 23 60 29	10 - 3 23	17 55 10 6	27 14 23 6	20 9 43 -	23 59 <b>27</b> 18	17 9 17 18	23 9 33	13 59 7 6
9 10 11 12	89 93 72 72	10 7 28 29		37 18 31 10	10 50 55 62	- 7 3 19	21 29 28 19	16 25 <b>7</b> 38	5 7 24 33	32 43 24 38	5 14 14 33	5 - 24 19	31 25 13 19
13 14 15 16	74 86 85 50	17 7 12 35	3 - 15	13 39 57 35	52 39 38 38	9 - - 23	39 53 46	13 14 19 8	17 14 27 4	52 57 65 42	9 <b>7</b> 23 8	9 18 - 35	26 46 39 15
17 18 19 20	86 76 48 81	5 17 43 19	5 - 4 -	50 38 - 50	18 38 70 38	9 14 30 12	41 24 4	7 17 4	18 38 9 -	36 31 61 81	9 14 22 8	9 28 9 12	45 24 4 31
21 22 23 24	100 97 32 <b>7</b> 5	3 36 19	- 32 6	84 45 36 22	8 45 32 59	6 23 16	84 6 59 25	4 23 53	- 6 4 12	92 68 27 28	29 18 44	- 55 28	92 35 22 12
25 26 27 28	63 75 72 40	30 25 24 33	7 - 4 23	33 50 20 17	40 46 64 47	4 4 16 30	22 - 44 50	4 32 27	15 - 24 20	30 71 56 63	18 25 40 13	30 4 4 10	18 37 28 24
29 30 31 32	81 72 68 81	19 24 32 19		50 28 32 6	42 56 44 69	8 12 24 25	61 60 12 -	27 36 8 6	12 - 4 6	73 72 40 69	1.9 20 32 25	8 4 12 -	58 56 20 6

<sup>\*\*- %</sup>age of the total respondents per school.



5.THE TOT. ENV.

4.2. TEACHERS

5.2. TEACHERS

4.2.1.(\*)
Acoustics

4.2.2.(\*)
Noise Reduction

5.2.1.(\*\*)

	A.	ВА	ΙA		A	BA	IA	A
Means	80	11	10		65	17	18	45
1 2 3 4	46 100 100 56	31 _ 22	23 - - 22	,	18 100 67 56	27 - 22	55 11 44	100 45 33
5 6 7 8	95 100 75 45	- 25 27	5 - 27		70 73 67 33	15 27 8 44	15 25 22	41 63 16 33
9 10 11 12	83 100 46 67	17 	- 54 8		50 100 27 58	33 - 9 25	17 64 17	67 100 8 58
13 14 15 16	100 92 86 79	8 14 21	  		86 91 64 62	14 9 14 31	- 21 8	57 53 33 41
17 18 19 20	82 86 100 80	18 14 - 13	- - 7		90 53 81 80	10 27 13 27	20 6 13	45 61 66 47
21 22 23 24	100 80 82 100	20 18			89 60 55 94	27 18 6	11 13 27	77 47 23 40
25 26 27 28	100 47 100 8	6	47 - 92		75 41 80 8	25 12 13	47 7 92	50 34 34 33
29 30 31 32	92 100 50 60	8 - 50 40	Glavet Delisia Shiyadi Samma		94 100 57 17	6 - 29 83	- 14 -	53 66 14 34

<sup>\*-%</sup>age of the received responses per question per school.



<sup>\*\*-</sup> wage of the total respondents per school

A-adequate, BA-barely adequate, IA-inadequate.

#### 2.1. STUDENTS

		1.1.() 1g in	•		1.2.( in in			
	(D)	dor't know	dislike	કંત્રેથતે	don't mind	s G G		
Means	66	20	15	. 17	39	44	/	
1 2 3 4	66 57 45 87	20 25 29 14	14 18 26	11 4 6 14	46 59 32 46	46 37 62 40	and the second s	
<b>5</b> 6 <b>7</b> 3	23 87 66 47	44 14 13 30	33 - 17 23	3 23 8 29	7 64 35 53	90 13 57 18		
9 10 11 12	84 36 69 86	16 43 10 9	21 20 5	6 4 45 14	61 48 48 19	33 48 <b>7</b> 6 <b>7</b>		
13 14 15 16	70 79 46 39	21 14 46 11	9 <b>7</b> 8 50	4 - 4 4	48 22 62 27	48 78 34 69		
17 18 19 20	87 83 87 31	14 3 4 43	14 9 27	38 17 22	52 21 35 15	10 62 43 85		
21 22 <b>2</b> 3 24	89 71 50 75	12 19 18 22	10 32 3	8 39 14 6	48 32 28 72	44 29 58 22		
25 26 27 28	60 54 84 50	7 21 17	33 25 16 30	56 17 20 7	3 <b>3</b> 29 48 24	11 54 32 69		
29 30 31 32	92 80 64 81	8 16 32 19	- - 4 -	58 28 24 25	38 40 16 44	4 32 60 31		

<sup>\*- %</sup>age of the received responses per question per school.



#### 2.2. TEACHERS

	A	ВА	ΙA	Λ	BA	IA.	A	ВА	IA	A
Means	56	31.	13	63	31	6	75	22	3	41.
1 2 3 4	15 67 55 56	31 33 27 11	54 - 18 <b>3</b> 3	46 50 64 78	23 50 18 22	31 18	23 33 55 <b>1</b> 00	69 6 <b>7</b> 36	8 - 9 -	- 33 55 5 <b>5</b>
5 6 7 8	36 45 50 64	41 55 33 18	23 17 18	64 73 25 91	27 18 58 9	9 9 17 -	65 73 58 82	35 27 42 9	- - 9	27 36 17 50
9 10 11 12	67 100 31 50	25 - 38 33	8 - 31 17	58 90 38 67	42 10 54 33	- 8 -	58 100 50 73	42 33 27	17	50 90 15 42
13 14 15 16	100 62 67 31	15 20 69	23 13	100 62 60 62	- 38 40 38	 	100 67 86 85	33 14 15	Ace to Anothe VARIE WARE	86 39 46 13
17 18 19 20	45 60 65 80	36 40 24 13	1.8 1.2 7	45 60 71 73	45 33 29 20	9 7 <del>-</del> 7	82 71 82 93	18 29 18 7	etheri etheri etheri etheri etheri	27 40 47 53
21 22 23 24	75 40 <b>7</b> 5 42	25 53 8 26	7 17 32	100 4 <b>7</b> 54 55	- 47 38 30	7 8 15	100 80 <b>7</b> 0 89	13 20 11	7 10	66 40 23 <b>3</b> 5
25 26 27 28	100 18 53 58	71 47 25	12	75 39 6 <b>7</b> 58	61 33 33	25 - 8	100 82 80 50	12 20 33	6 17	75 11 46 50
29 30 31 32	82 83 67 50	18 17 33 33	_ _ 1.7	71 83 71 67	29 8 29 17	- 8 - 17	94 83 67 80	6 17 33	20	59 6 <b>7</b> 43 50

<sup>\*-%</sup>age of the received presponses per question per school.

A-adequate, BA-barely adequate, IA-inadequate.



<sup>\*\*-</sup> wage of the total respondents per school.

APP. \_ p. 11.

### APPENDIX 3. RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN RESPONSES TO ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS

1. STUDENTS 1.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT	NO.OF SCH.5	<b>ふ</b> びE.	* «Man-aggy) g jur utriklenkans	nn saine saine saine saine saine saine saine saine saine saine saine saine saine saine saine saine saine saine	OENTS		sq.ft.	(26)	'asi	REA tis'	% (44)
NO. OF SCH.S			9	10		8	9		8	<u></u> 8	
AVE.			33	23.5		32.25	22		74	18.5	,
AREA	8	310	6. 0.	<b>r</b>	29.5	0. 255	<b>6</b>	28	**	ıń	36.25
sq. ft.	9	665	0.	736.0	26	0,	0.999	24.75	o. V.	0.995	51
		1	0.	841		0.9			6.9	164	
(725)		:	750	640		770	705	1	710	750	
NO. OF STUP.	9	33	THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P	**************************************		0.	^	23	0. XX		34.5
	10	23.5				o.	0.970	31	0.	0.999	53
			un i de le	AND STREET, A STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET, STREET,		o.9		J1	0.9	195	
(28)						24.25	32.5	1 1 1	25.75	29.5	
AREA / STUD.	8	32.25							0.54		51
	9	0.0	: :						0.72	0.999	70
		22				* • •	w 4-40-7-10 to to option over 11 to 1	1	0.8	374	39
(26)									27,75	25.75	

NOTE: This & all the similar tables are read in the following manner: The 9 CRs with max. ave. no. of students (33) have an ave. area of 750 sq. ft., while the 10 CRs with min. ave. no. of students (23.5) have an ave. area of 640 sq.ft; the rz of the relationship is 0.891, Conversely, the 8 CRs with max. ave. area (810) have an ave. of 29.5 students, while the 9 CRs with min. aue. area (665) have an ave. of 26 students; the r2 of the relationship is 0.967. The r2 of both relationships is 0.600 - The averages of all 32 schools are given between brackets

with each question.



<sup>-</sup> Non-significant (p> .05) r2s are marked by an asterisk.

<sup>-</sup> The significance of 12 is checked from G. Fergusson's book - Elem. statistics.

1. STUDENTS 1.2. THE THERMAL ENVIRONMENT	No. OF SCH.S	AVE.	TEMPERATURE 'as it is' % (66)
NO. OF SCH.S.			8 8 85 47
AREA sq. ft.	8	810	0.512 54
(725)			700 760
NO.OF STUD.	9	33 23.5	0.986
(28)			24.25 30.5
AREA/STUD.	8	32.25 <b>2</b> 2	0.216 * 66 58.25 0.911
(26)			28.5 25.25
AREA 'as it is' %	8 8	74 18.5	0.12 0 70.5 0.0338 0 65
(44)	·		55 42.5

1. STUDENTS 1.3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT	NO.0F SCH.S	Á	1	HT ON it is'		7	T ON t is'		ł	it is'	
NO. OF SCH.S	ф	1	9	8		8	රි		9	8	tari da mara da da di manana da
AVE.			72	27.25		67.5	24		77.5	42.25	
FT. CNOLES ON DESKS	7	188	0. X	(A)	55.5		Control of Control of		* A & C .	12	64.5
	8	52.5		810 6.6 88 88	42.25					999	56. <b>5</b>
(109)			111.5	86				·	128	87	
FT_ CNOLES ON BUARDS	7	128.5				* b	496.4	55.5	0.34th	466.0	67.5
	9	24		hannon and a southern't religious sources		8.9	-	41.25		80	56
(62.5)						74	57.5		101	64.25	1
TEMPERATURE	8	85									(x)
	రీ	47			-National Park Company	2. Andrew Water of Antonio Speech Spring	IP HIS 1794 wild as alway simbarquired. But		6.7	95	
(66)									75	65	

- X. Wherever only one side of the square is filled, the relationship in the other side has been found too weak to be considered.

  If the whole square is blank, either there is no relationship at all, or it has been shown elsewhere.
- \$\phi\$ No. of Schools' stands also for 'No. of Classrooms' since a sample of one CR (highest grade) is taken from each school.

1,5, THE	×.		ARE	<b>~</b>	
LUM. ENV.	F 56	m	'as it is'		1
(cont.)	NO.0F SCH.5	4		(	44)
No. of sch.s			გ გ		
AVE.	:		74 18.5		
ND LES	7	188	,		52
FT_CND LES	රි	52.5	0	0.01/	43
(109)		-			
(NDLES BRDS	7	128.5	ì	) (	56
FT_(NDLES	9	24		0.001	44
(62.5)	·				ar are r
3 0 5 K	9	72	0.357*	24	55
LIGHT ON DSK	8	27.25	o.476	0.824	43
(49)			57 36.	5	or developing specification — optimize man
N 3R0	8	67.5	o. A <sup>1</sup>	35	54
LIGHT ON BRD	8	24	0.997	0.996	37
(44)			<b>5</b> 5 <b>3</b> 3		
8%	9	77.5	0. kg	4	56.5
LIGHT IN CR	රී	42.25	0.963	0.994	33
(61)			69 47.	5	

1.3. THE LUM. ENV. (cont.)	NO. 3F SCH-5	AVE.	AREA 'asitis' % (44)
NO. OF SCHIS		,	ර රි
AVE.			74 18.5
70TAU)	િ	48.5	48 558 0
LIGHT (TOTAL)	8	9.5	5.989 0.989
(28)			39.5 14

1. STUDENTS 1.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT NO. OF SCH.S	NO.0F SCA.5	A7E.		R TEAC			R AL Y Well	i
AVE.			90	43.75		52.25	8.5	
AREA sq.ft	8	810	and the second s				0.977	21.5 38
(725)			and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second					
NO. OF STUD.	9	33 23.5		0.452	69 75	h	0.955	21.5 32
(28)			ran makarakkanak karang yang 1 a yar man	na - agasta, pagas-ana d a ma ma diga palab mar	Maritago Assistanting Services of Paristers		alirai sa su iden di ilian ngagaga a	
AREA/STUD. sq. ft.	8	32.25		0.960	76 64.5			
(26)								
AREA 'as it is' %	8	74 18.5	0.50	0.964	77 61	0.00 0.0	60 6 7 199	45 17
(44)			51	36.5		57	33.5	

I. STUDENTS  1.4 THE AURAL ENV. (cont.).  NO.OF SCH.5	No. OF SURS	11 × 4	}	AR TEADY Well'		1	AK A	
AVE.			90	43.7 <i>5</i>	i ffe di verdi vistan bandyinganbubing	52.25	. පී 8. <i>5</i>	Militar da por como de
TEMP.	000	85						
(66)	సి	47				6.7 73.75		
LIGHT IN CR	9 8	77.5 42.25	0.80%	926.0	79 55	96 0.0		41.5
(61)			75.5	48.5	** * *********** - pa	74.5		
LIGHT (TOTAL) 'asitis' %	හි	48.5 9.5	0.	* 626.0 982	77 62	0.9	-96.0 87	36.25 15.75
(28)			36	20.75		39	21.5	

2. TEACHERS 2.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT	NO. OF SCH.S	AVE.	AREA 'adcquate' % (51)	
NO. OF SCH.S		yak. Nagini gajadig mili mili mala	ő ő	
AVE.			84.5 19	
NO. OF STUD.	8	91.5	0. 80 64.5	
adequate to	6	24	0.992	
(63)			78 43.75	-
STORAGE 'adequate' %	9	74	68.5	
adequate /5	8	16.5	0.998	
(42)			61.5 25.5	

2. TEACHERS 2.3. THE LUM. ENVIRONMENT	NO. OF SCH-S.	AVE.	WINDOWS (adequate' %) (74)
NO. OF SCH.S			රී රී
AVE .			95.5 49.5
LIGHTING 'adequate' %	7	100 67.5	50° 81 0.30° 66 0.976
(89)			95 85

2.TEACHERS 2.2:THE THERM. ENVIRONMENT NO. OF SCH.S	Monch schis	AVE.		PERATuate'	i		TILAT equate	. 1
AVE. TEMPERATURE 'adequate' %  (62)	°C 6	88.25 33	06.23			o. aok		77 34.5
AREA 59. ft. (725)	80	310 665		6.99	78 50		0.995	69 51.5
No. OF STUP. 'adequate' %	გ 6	91.5	0.25.* 0.8:	6	73.5 54.5	0.032	* * 2/2°0 62.5	68
WINDOWS  'adequate' %	8	91.5	,			0,00		69 59

2. TEACHERS 2.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT NO. OF SCH.S AVE.	NO. OF SCH.5	AVE		LOUSTI lequate 8		i	REDU quate' 8	·
Acoustics 'adequate' %	8	100 44.75	dinantir stration to to numb		ancidence from the law discount	o. <sup>232</sup>	83	86 35. <b>5</b>
(80)						95	53	
AREA 'adequate' %	8	84.5 19	0.55°	997	93 68	0.9	•0	81 47.5
(51)			59.5	32.75			44.25	
NO. OF STUD.	8	91.5		0.989	91.5 69	0.163*	1000 07*	8 2 58.5
(63)						74	65. <i>5</i>	

2. TEACHERS 2.4. THE AURAL ENV. (cont.) NO. OF SCH.S AVE.	NO. OF SCH.S	人りき.	·	OUSTI lequate 8 44.75		1	E RED equate'	}
THERM. ATM. 'adequate' %	8	გგ.25 33	0.6 76.5	~	84 72			
VENTILATION 'adequate' %	8 7	88.5 26.5				55	69.5	63.5 77.5
LIGHTING 'adequate' %  (89)	11	100 67.5	0.110* 0.9 90.5	64	84 77	0.028*	666.0 41* 87	69 57

mer-poce.

# APPENDIX FOUR

# SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CLASSROOMS

# 1. DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS RECORDING TO GROUPINGS:

# 1.1. NO. OF STUDINGS AND SEATING ANDRANGEMENT

	Conventional	Bemi-Conven.	Active	TOTAL
16-26 27-30 31-35	8 6 6	2 2	4 3 1	12 11 9
TOTAL	20	4	8	32

# 1.2. NO. OF STUDENTS AND CLASS TYPE

Aller of the State	Fixed Partit.s.	Oper.Partit.s.	No Part	tit.s TOTAL
16-26 27-30 31-35	11 6 9	3	1 2	12 11 9
TOTAL	26	3	3	32

# 1.3. CLASS TYPE AND SEATING ARRANGE LENT

	Conventional	Semi-Conven.	Active	Total
FP OP NP	18 2	2 1 1	6 - 2	26 3 3
TOTAL	20	4	8	32



# 2. RESPONSES ACCURDING TO GROUPINGS

# 2.1. STUDENTS

\* Chi Sq.not calculated

2.1.1.
No. of Students/CR

16-26	27-30	<b>31-</b> 35
259	293	265
715 24 30 54 48	<b>7</b> 15 29 25 45 48	750 32.5 23 34 p<.01 50
69 72	68 70	69 56 p<101
67 65 69 30	59 56 67 30	5 <sup></sup> 51 68 23
77 36	69 29	73 p<.05 22
		er en en en en en en en en en en en en en
79 18	<b>6</b> 0 <b>1</b> 8	59 p < .001 15
	259 715 24 30 54 48 69 72 67 65 69 30 77 36	715 715 24 29 30 25 54 45 48 48 69 68 72 70 67 59 65 56 69 67 30 30 77 69 36 29



2.1.2. Seating Arrangement

2.1.3. Class Type

(	Conv.	Semi- Conv.	Active	FP	OP	NP
part & particular de de la companya	503	116	198	664	'76	777
<u>Agramation are a agramation of the standard standard standard</u>	730	700	725	740	670	685
	27.5	32	28	28	28	28
	26.5	22	26	26.5	24	24.5
	42	47	46	41	61	56 P< 01
	50	43	45•5	47.5	58	41.5
Absolved above 440 to the egyptic con. year this granu	<b>7</b> 0	68	67	69	69	68
	66	58	70 p≃.05	66	59	71 p≃ .05
Angelia angelia angelia angelia angelia angelia angelia angelia angelia angelia angelia angelia angelia angelia	57	59	63	59	55	63
	51	62	67	56	54	64
	66	69	70	68	61	70
	23	34	35	27	27	31
graphs aggregate differences and considered for	76	69	67	76	69	46 p<.001
	30	30	25	29	43	13
	67. 17	66 16	62 pz.05	65 17	<b>7</b> 5 24	57 13

ERIC

2.2. TEACHERS

% of 'adequate' responses

(\*) Chi Sq. not calculated

2.2.3. Class Type

	FP	OP:	NP
No. of teachers in the category	320	43	36
1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT  I- Area II- No. of students III- Storage IV- Windows	49 63 46 75		37 p<.01 63 20 p<.05 74 p<.02
2. THE THEREAL ENVIRONMENT  I- Thermal Atmosphere II- Ventilation	65 59	38 49	62 p<.05
3. THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT  I- Lighting II- Colours	89 <b>77</b>	84 84	94 91
4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT  I- Acoustics II- Noise Reduction	83 66	89 82	43 p<.001 36 p<.001
5. THE TOTAL ENVIRONMENT  I- Total Environment (*)	48	45	29
6. ATTITUDES  I- For Teaching Method  II- For Physical Health  III- For Mental Health  IV- Total of I,II,III together(*)	54 63 76 41	74 63 79 42	57 57 63 39



# RESPONSES TO ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS

1. STUDENT	NO.OF SUS	BEING IN THE CR 'like' % (66)
No. of schis		9 9
AVE.		87 40.75
U :N 9a' 'p'e	8 39.75	73.5
REMAIN IN SCH. 'Slad' %	<b>6</b> 3	0.992
(17)		22.5 8

3.ST & T 3.0. ATTITUDES	NO.OF SCH.S	AVE	BEING IN THE CR 'like' % (66)
130.0F SCH.5			9 9
AVE.			87 40.75
ite. %	8	69	0.0× × × 70
TOTAL 'adequate'	00	16.5	0.° 56 0.084*
(41)			47.5 45.25

2. TCHRS 2.0. ATTITUDES NO.OF SCHS	NO.0F \$ 24.5	AVE.	1	ning m quate'		!	ICAL HI quate'	*/ <sub>6</sub> (63)
AVE.	A SECTION AND ASSESSMENT OF THE SECTION ASSE		87	30.5		85	41.5	3-8 translationaria necessi - 8-9-48-49-49-49-49-49-
PHYS. REALTH W 'adeq.' %	9	8 <i>5</i>	80.75	78 50.25	78 38			
MENT. HEALTH	8	97 46.75	0.90 92.5	Ö	79.25 49		58.25	30.25 48.6

See 'Note' at Appendix 3

1. STUDENTS 1.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT	NO. 0F 5 CH.5	A 3 E.		AREA Sq. ft.	(725)	Nn. o	F STU	DENTS (28)	l .	a/st	(26)
NO. OF SCH.S			8	9		9	10	·	8	9	
AVE			810	665	The state of the s	33	23.5	ar ar de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya	32.25	22	The second secon
BEING IN THE  CR 'like' %	9	87 40.75	0. 54	990 73	700 760		752 752	2 <i>5</i>	0.5 65.5	60* 80.00 80.00	28.5 25.5
REMAIN IN SCH.	8 00	39.75°	0.9	8980	705 785	o.1 <sup>3</sup>	256.0	26.5 30			
(17)			10	24.75		15	18.25		Telefondere i <del>Gel</del> andere set pet a pet		

1. STUDENTS 1.1. THE SPATIAL ENV. (cont.).	NO. DF SCH. S	AVE.	AREA 'asitis' %  (44)
NO. OF S.CH.S			8 8
AVE.			74 18.5
BEING IN THE	9	87	52.5
'like' %	9	40.75	0.994
(66)			77 58.75
REMAIN IN SCH.	8	39.75	0.519 64
'glad' %	8	3	o.997 33.5
(17)			24 10

1. STUDENTS 1.2. THE THEEMAL ENVIRONMENT	NO. OF SCH.S.	AJE.	TEMP 'as it	erat is	
NO. OF SCH.S		and desired of the section of the section of	Ö	8	
AVE.			85	47	
BEING IN THE	9	37	0.00		70
cr 'like' %	9	40.75	0.0	0.981	63
			0.3	37*	····
(66)			72	68.5	
REMAIN IN	ટ	39.75	8.10°3*	9n	72
SCH.		_	6.	0.998	10
19104' %	8	3	0.91		62.75
(17)			23.5	15	

1. STUDENTS 1.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT	NO. OF SCH-5	AVE.	HEAR TEACHERS HEAR ALL 'Very well' % 'very well' % (71) (29	
NO . OF SCH.S			8 8 9 8	
Ave.			90 43.75 52.25 8.5	
BEING IN THE CR 'like' %	9	87 40.75	78.5 78.5 41 0.919 57 0.976 20	
(66)			68.5 5/ 76 6/	

1. STUDENTS 1.3. THE LUMIN. ENVIRONMENT	De. or con-5	20.4	1	ANDLE N DESK		i	801	LES VRDS (62.5)	'as	it is	OTAL)  °% (28)
NO. OF SCHS			188	8 52.5		7	9	n tyr i stree garage seese,	& 48.5	8 9.5	Marie a secreta descriptiva de casa
BEING IN THE CR 'like' %	9	87		0.960	117 88	0.12*	0.984	7.8 50.5	8.04T*		28 24.75
(66)						0.78 74		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0.9 70.5		
REMAIN IN SCH.	8	3 <i>9.75</i>		0.862	115 94	- Mary (Sandy agg)	6.835	66 52			
(17)			allutaridar Salvas - salvasrama	*	PRINTER OF MAJORIST PAPERS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se		others play and artiflusive responses private		

1. STUDENTS 1. 3. THE LUMIN. ENV. (CONT.).	1			HT ON	Desk •16 (49)	i	FON	EOARD % (44)	i	HT IN	
NO. OF SCH.S			9	8		8	<u> ව</u>		9	<i>දි</i>	
AVE.			72	27.25		67.5	24	•	77.5	42.25	•
BEING IN THE CR 'like' %	9	87 40.75	0.175*	0.940	52.5 43	0.096	0.939	i i	0.172*	0.999	66.75
	•	40.73	0.9	0.958		1.962		40	0.625		55
(66)			69.5	59		71	64		73	66.75	



		1	·····			<del> </del>	<del></del>	manded the supplemental state in the paper
2. TEACHERS 2.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT	NO.OF SCH.S	AVE.		REA equate'	°/. (51)		OF STi	
NO. OF SCH.S	! 		8	8		8	6	
AVE.			న <u>ి</u> 4.5	19		91.5	5 24	
TEACHING METHOD 'adequate' % (56)	7	87 30.5		39.75	76.75 29.5	0.59b	666.0 975 46.25	79 48.5
PHYSICAL HEALTH 'adequate' %  (63)	9	8 <i>5</i> 41.5	0.55°° 0.6 76	388 54.5	57 30.5	0.54h 0.6 80.5	956 50	76.25 48.5
MENTAL HEALTH 'adequate' %  (75)	8 7	97 46.75	6.51 <sup>*</sup> 0.9	266.0 88.5 68.5	63 39.5	0. va.	965.0	69.5 56.25
TOTAL 'adequate' %.  (41)	% %	69 16.5	0.109 0.9	566.0 192 28.25	67 33.5		\$\$6.9 76.5 28.25	75 47

2. TEACHERS 2.1. THE SPATIAL ENVIRON. (cont.) NO. OF SCH.5 A VE.	No. OF SCH.S	A V.E.	STORA 'adequate  9 8 74 16.5	' % (42)	් මත්ම ලි 95.5	NDOW equate 8 49.5	
TEACHIJG  METHOD  (adequate' %  (56)		30.5	0.958 73 50	30.5	0.5 62.5	80*	79.5 72
PHYSICAL HEALTH 'adequate' %  (63)	9	85 41.5	0.992 73.25 57				
MENTAL HEALTH 'adequate' %  (75)	3	97 46.75	0.406 0.906 78.25 66.75	48 38.5	0.015*	77 77	80.25 72
TOTAL 'adequate' %  (41)	8 00	69 16.5	0.975 56.5 34.25	\$8.5 28			

2. TEACHERS 2.2. THE THERM. ENVIRONMENT	NO. 0F S.C.S.	A V E.	THERM	quate'			TILATI quate'	ŧ
NO. OF SCH.S			රි	6	h desidenterior est directoristation properties	8	7	-
AVE.	:		88.25	33		88.5	26.5	and the second s
TEACHING METHOD		87	0.132	0.913	64			
'adequate' %	7	30.5	0.87		57			
(56)			68	53				
PHYSICAL HEALTH	9	85	0.400	0.329	78	0.300	0.683	74
'adequate' %	7	41.5	0.9		56.5	0.8		54.5
(63)			72.5	57		77	60	
MENTAL HEALTH	ô	97			(2) es	0.0%	* 800	69.5
'adequate' %	7	46.75			·		38 <b>*</b>	62
(75)						79.75	76.5	
TOTAL 'adequate' "/o	8	69	0.455	0.980	71.75	0.192*	0.945	63
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	8	16.5	0.99		46	0.7		47.75
(41)			52.25	**************			40.5	

2. TEACHERS 2.3. THE LUM. ENVIRONMENT	No. OF SCH.S	AVE.	'ade			'ade		
AVE.	. •		100	7 67· <i>S</i>		100	<u>8</u> 56	
TEACHING METHOD 'adequate' %  (56)	8	30.5				0.70 6.5	0	88 73.25
PHYSICAL HEALTH 'adequate' %  (63)	7	\$5 41.5			· ·	0.21 <sup>*</sup> 0.7 74	0	89 73.5
MENTAL HEALTH 'adequate' :/.  (75)	8	97 46.75	0.5 81	75 **	92 83.25	0.122* 0.9 80.5	76	88.5 79
TOTAL 'adequate' %	8	69 16.5				0.716*	50	88 76
(41)						<b>\$</b> 2	42	

2. TEACHERS 2.4. THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT NO. OF SCH. S	OF 3.04.5	11	ACOUSTI Ladequate		1	E REDiquate'	(65)	2.5. 7	ACHER TO deq	TAL
AVE.	·	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO	105 44.75	en an uit-miner (r v	95	3/		75	17.75	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e
TEACHING METHOD Godeq. %	ç. 7	30.5	0.786	9.4 70.5	0.51 <sup>33</sup> 0.96 69.5	Ö	84.75 53	0.8 70.25	53.75	59 30.25
PHYSICAL HEALTH 'adeq.' %  (63)	9	85 41.5	0.161 * 75 68.5	87 68	0.23 <sup>3</sup> * 0.9 69.5	96	77 57.5	0.026 <sup>3</sup> 0.9 73	0.9	58.5 35.5
MENTAL HEALTH 'adeq.' %	3	97 46.75	0.359** 666° 0.975 81 69	91 65.5	0.5% 0.9 81	0	84.25 48	0.23\ <sup>3</sup>	Ö	57 38:5
TUTAL 'adeq.' %	<sub>හි</sub>	69 16.5	0.353* 66.0 0.603* 57.75 41	93.5 69	o.48\ o.9	8/ 33.75	83 53.75	0.9 53.5	\$3 33.25	60 29.75

								SEATING
			OPEA	ling	YEBR	. \$		
Millione angles of the Assessed		2	3		4	<u> </u>	6	C SC A
1							+	*
2								×
3			<b></b>					×
5		h						×
6		<del></del>				4		×
7						•	+	×
8							+	×
9				•	+			×
'0 //			-			•		*
12	+					+		* *
13	7	4						*
14		•					-+-	×
15		+						×
16							+-	×
17							+	
18							7	*
19						1	+	×
20						+-		×
2/							+	*
2 C		+					++++++	*
24								×
ນົ							+	×
26		+					·	×
77		+					-	*
८४ ७८							+	*
30				+	-		T	×
18 19 20 21 23 24 25 26 28 30 31 32		+		-1,				×
32		•	+					*
	1.	195:-53		<b>4</b> .	1960-6	2		
	2.	1954 - 5C		5.	1963 - 60	_		
	3.	1957-59		6.	1966-196	8		
								1
<u>[C</u>								

#### APPENDIX SIX

#### CULTURAL, BOCTAL & OTHER FACTORS

I. DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE, INCOME LIVEL, LOCATION, GRADE AND OPENING YEAR

## 1.1. LANGUNGE

#### 1. LANGUAGE & INCOMA LEVEL

	Lower	Lower-Widdle	Midale	Upper	TOTAL
English French	4	5 4	6 <b>5</b>	5 3	16 16
TOTAL	4	9	11	8	32

#### 2. LANGUAGE AND LOCATION

	Urban	Semi-Urban	Suburban	TOTAL	
English French	3 4	7 6	6 6	16 16	
TOTAL	7	13	12	32	

#### 3. LANGUAGE AND GRADE

	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	TOTAL	
English French	ī	6 5	10	16 16	
TOTAL	1	11	20	32	

4. <u>LAN</u>	1951 - 56	AND OPART 1957 - 62	1963 - 68	1951 <b>-</b> 59	196 - 6	0 1951 8 <b>-</b> 65	1966 - 68
English	ı 5	3	8	7	9	10	6
French	4	2	10	5	11	8	8
TOTAL	9	5	18	12	20	18	14



## 5. LANGUAGE AND NO. OF ST./CR

	16-26	27 <b>-</b> 30	31-35	TOTAL	
English French	6 6	4 7	6 3	16 16	
TOTAL	12	11.	9	32	

## 6. LANGUAGE AND CLASS TYPE

	FP	OP	NP	TOTAL	
English French	13 13	1 2	2 1	16 16	
TOTAL	26	3	3	32	

#### 7. LANGUAGE AND SHATING ARRANG MENT

	Conventional	Semi-Conven.	Active	TOTAL	
English French	8 12	3 1	5 3	16 16	
TOTAL	20	4	8	32	-



#### 1.2. INCOME LEVEL

## 1. INCOME LEVEL AND LOCATION

	<b>Jr</b> ban	Semi-Urban	Suburban	TOTAL
Lower	3	•••	1	4
Lower Middle	2	4	3	9
Middle	l	6	4	11
$\mathtt{Upper}$	1.	3	4	8
TOTAL	7	13	12	32

## 2. INCOME LEVEL AND GRADE

	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	TOTAL
Lower	1	1	2	4
Lower Middle	***	2	7	9
Middle	•••	4	7	11
Upper	•••	4	4	8
TOTAL	1	11	20	32

## 3. INCOME LEVEL AND OPENING YEAR

	1951 - 56	-	1963 - 68	1951 - 59	1960 - 68	1951 - 65	19 <b>6</b> 6 - 68
Lower Lower Middle Middle Upper	1 3 2 3	- 3 1. 1	3 3 8 4	1 5 2 4	3 4 9 4	1. 7 6 4	3 2 5 4
TOTAL	9	5	18	12	20	18	14

## 4. INCOME LEVEL & NO. OF ST./CR

	1.6-26	27-30	31-35	TOTAL	ود موجن پد بان مسمود
Lower Lower Middle Middle Upper	1 3 5 3	2 3 4 2	1 3 2 3	4 9 11 8	
TOTAL	12	11	9	32	

## 5. INCOMM LEVEL & CLASS TYPE

	FP	OP	NP	TOTAL
Lower	2	2	num.	4
Lower Midale	7		2	9
Middle	10	***	1.	11
Upper	7	1	-	8
TOTAL	26	3	3	32

# 6. INCOME LEVEL & SHATING ARRANGEMENT

	Conv.	Semi-Conv.	Active	TOTAL
Lower	4	-	-	4
Lower Middle	7	<b>1</b> .	1	9
Middle	6	l	4	11
Upper	3	2	3	8
TOTAL	20	4	8	32



## 1.3. LOCATION

# 1. LOCATION AND GRADE

	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	TOTAL
Urban Semi-Urban Suburban	1 _	2 7 2	4 6 10	7 13 12
TOTAL	1	11	20	32

# 2. LOCATION AND OPENING YEAR

	1951 - 56	1957	1963 - 68	1951 - 59	1960 - 68	1951 - 65	1966 - 68
Urban Semi-Urban Suburban	4 2 3	- 4 1	3 7 8	4 5 3	3 8 9	4 8 6	<b>3</b> 5 6
TOTAL	9	5	18	12	20	18	14

# 3. LOCATION AND NO. OF ST./CR

	16-26	<b>27–</b> 30	31-35	TOTAL	
Urban Semi-Urban Suburban	2 7 3	4 3 4	1 3 5	7 13 12	
TOTAL .	12	11	. 9	32	

## 4. LOCATION AND CLASS TYPE

	FP	OP	NP	TOTAL	
Urban Semi-Urban Suburban	5 11 10	2 - 1	2 1	7 13 12	
TOTAL	26	3	3	32	

# 5. LOCATION AND SEATING ARRANGEMENT

	Conventional	Semi-Conven.	Active	TOTAL
Urban Semi-Urban Suburban	6 8 6	- 1 3	1 4 3	7 13 12
TOTAL	20	4	8	32

#### 1.4. GRADE

1.	GRADE	CIVIL	OFBLLNG	YEAR

	1951 - 56	1957 - 62	1963 - 68	1951 - 59	1960 - 68	1951 - 65	1966 68	
Fifth		-	1	Heady	1	44	1	
Sixth	1	2	8	3	8	5	6	
Seventh	ರ	3	9	9	11	13	7	
	9	5	18	1.2	20	18	1.4	

#### 2. GRADE & NO. OF ST./CR

August August August August August August August August August August August August August August August August	16-26	<b>27-</b> 30	31-35	TOTAL	
VI (& V) VII	6 6	<b>3</b> 8	<b>3</b> 6	<b>1</b> 2 20	
TOTAL	12	1.1	9	32	

## 3. GRADE & CLASS TYPE

	FP	OP	NP	TOTAL	
VI (& V) VII	9 17	2 1	1 2	12 <b>2</b> 0	
TOTAL	26	3	3	32	

## 4. GRADE & SEATING ARRANGEMENT

	Conven.	Semi-Conven.	Active	TOTAL	
VI (& V)	9 11	<del>-</del> 4	3 5	12 20	
TOTAL	20	4	8	32	real library



#### 1.5. OPENING YEAR

## 1. OPENING YEAR & NO. OF ST/CR

	16-26	27 <b>-</b> 30	31-35	TOTAL		
1951-56	3	3	3	9		
1957-62	3	1	1	5		
1963-68	6	7	5	<b>1</b> 8		
1951-59	4	4	4	12		
1960-68	8		5	20		
1951-65	7	5	6	18		
1966-68	5	6	3	14		

## 2. OPENING YEAR & CLASS TYPE

	FP	OP	NP	TOTAL
1951-56	9	-	-	9
1957-62	5	-	-	5
1963-68	12	3	3	<b>1</b> 8
1951-59	12	<u>-</u>	3	9
1960-68	14	3		<b>2</b> 0
1951-65 1966-68	18 8	3	3	18 14

#### 3. OPENING YEAR & SEATING ARRANGEMENT

	Conven.	Semi-Conven.	Active	TOTAL
1951-56	5	-	4	9
1957-62	5	-	-	5
1963-68	10	4	4	18
1951-59 1960-68	8 12	4	4	1.2 20
1951-65	13	1 3	4	18
1961-68	7		<b>4</b>	14

3.	C	0	$\mathbf{L}$	0	U	R	3
A							

	COLOURS LIED	(percentage	s)			<del></del>		
3.1.1. LANGUAGE	. <u>SIGL</u> I	<u>311</u>	FRENCE	H				
THI GO AGE	L.blue L.green M.blue wnite M.green	35 24 22 18 17	White L.blue L.green,M M.green L.yellow	41 33 blue 21 18	24			
3.1.2.	Lower	Low. Middle	e <u>Middle</u>		Upper			
INCOAE	L.blue 41 white 39 L.green 25 M.green 22 M.blue 21	Modern 19 Modern	6 L.green 9 white 7 L.yellow	34 30 29 23 21	L.blue white M.blue L.green M.green	32 29 25 18 18		
3.1.4.	VIth	(& Vth)	VIIti	1				
GRADE	white L.blue L.green M.blue L.yellow	32 27 23 21 18	L.blue - white L.green M.blue M.green	38 28 24 24 21				
3.2.	COLOURS DISLIKE	D (percenta	ages)					
3.2.1.	<u>ين NG</u> l.l.	SH	FRENCH	FRENCH				
LANGUAGE	D.red D.purple D.grey D.orange L.yellow		D.red D.purple D.grey D.orange M.grey	47 29 27 24 15				
3.2.2.	Lower	Low. Middle	e <u>Middle</u>		Upper			
INCOME	D.red 53 D.purple 33 D.grey 21 D.orange 18 D.green 18	D.red 39 D.purple 20 D.grey 21 L.yellow 20 D.orange 18	D.purple D.grey D.orange	46 40 31 27 17	D.red D.purple D.grey D.orange D.yellow	29 23		
3.2.4. GRADE	VITH (	& Vth)	<u>vii</u> -	t <u>h</u>				
GRADE	D.red D.purple D.grey D.orange L.yellow	29 21	D.red D.purple D.grey D.orange M.grey	47 31 25 23 17				



	3.T	HE LUA	5.ATTITU	Mes		
	Tight on desk,	Light on brd, as it is; %	Light in CR	Total light sait is, %(*)	Baing, Tiker,	Rerain', glad'
	63 ō 55 ½	60 54	71 ō 64 ½	29 26	60 ō 71 ½	11 <sup>8</sup> 23 ½
	56 -00 53 0 68 0 55	3955.yd 554 59	55 - 00 66 75 65	15 23 36 28	75 is 60 is 65 is 69	35 ō 12 º 21 º 10
	57 so 58 % 61 &	52 59 57	57 -0. 70. 72.	15 29 <b>29</b>	71 0 2 57 2 3 71 0 2	20 ō L2 ; 21 &
-	55 61	57 56	68 ×	28 27		.6 .8
	62 53 58	<b>51</b> <b>57</b> 60	62 <del>-</del> 73 ; 69 -	24 24 30	61 0 1 62 1 69 d 1	5 3 9
	59 59	49 ō (	64 ō 70 ½	22 31	58 0 1. 70 v 19	50.29
	58 60	56 6 58 6	575 2 59 2	26 30	62 0 16 70 × 19	5
	Sec					

# 2. STUDENT AND TEACHER RESPONSES according to groupings

# 2.1. STUDENTS

No.of Students in the category	AESA, Sq.ft(*)	SPATIA (*)32/*IS TO *0.7	ARSA/SInstitution (*)	Area las it ist, ONE IST, ONE	Sit.place, satisfied, (%)	2. THE 1 ENVIROR			Hear All Well', WIN TAIL WAR
2.1.1. <u>LANGU</u> 409 Eng. 408 Fr.	<u>AG超</u> 750 <b>7</b> 00	28.5 27.5	26.5 25.5	38 8 50 y	47 49.5	68 <b>7</b> 0	63 69	73 73	25 <b>3</b> 2
2.1.2. INCOM 102 L 231 LM 284 M 200 U	E LEVEL 680 <b>7</b> 40 <b>7</b> 20 <b>7</b> 35	28 28.5 28 28	24 26 25•5 26	49 43 44 43	61 45 50 43.5	<b>7</b> 0 69 68 68	63 -0 69 × 73 × 54	68 72 75 74	32 25 35 26
2.1.3. LOCAT 171 Urb. 321 S,'U 325 Sub.	ION 730 735 710	2 <b>7</b> 27.5 30	27 27 23.5	40 43 47	53 45 47•5	70 68 68	<b>7</b> 0 6 <b>7</b> 63	70 71 76	31 31 25
2.1.4. GRADE 286 V-VI 531 VII	730 725	26 <b>.</b> 5 29	27 <b>.</b> 5 25	48 42	42 45•5	68 69	60°74 70°74	70 74	30 28
2.1.5. OPENT 233 51-56 119 57-66 465 63-68	5 755 2 750	(A) 29 26 28.5	26 29 24.5	37 39 49	45.5 41 51.5	69 70 68	65 67 67	78 ō 78 v 69	26
308 51-59 509 60-68		(B) 28 28	2 <b>7</b> 25	35 8 50 √	<b>43.5</b> 50	68 69	65 67	77 o 70 d	25 31
458 51-69 359 66-68		(C) 28 28	26.5 24.5	39 8 51 ½	44.5 52.5	69 69	66 66	78 % 66 %	23 30

<sup>\* -</sup> Chi Sq. not calculated.



5.TOT.	6. ATTITUDES						
(*)	TEXCE NETICE	FHYS. HIALTH	TELYES ELECT	(*) TELO:			
44	53 ½	63	68 ° · 82 · ·	37			
46	59 ½	63		45			
50	66	61	83	42			
52	57	63	70	45			
42	57	63	73	40			
40	47	63	71	33			
49 52 36	66 5 60 v 45 d	64 50 13 73 2	79 <b>7</b> 9 69	44 48 31			
43	49 -	60	75	38			
66	73 0:	<b>73</b>	74	6 <b>3</b>			
40	56	62	75	3 <b>7</b>			
4.8	53	63	76	44			
4.4	58	63	75	39			
49	56	63	74	43			
41	56	62	76	37			

# 2.2. TEACHERS

°/. 'adequate' responses

•	. esponse				, to specify the	O (D1)	3 (1) ( ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )	cz m	1.3 TITUS	A MUTI	2 4775
<b>b</b> ,		1. Thi	s spai	CIAL E	INV.		MALHT E THEMNOS		de LUM. VIRON.		l AUR.
No.of Teachers in the category		P. C.	No.of Shide is	STORECT	WINCHS	THE SERVE	THO I BY ILL BUILT .	TIGET ING	COLCURS	ACOUSTICS	NOISE REDUCE.
2.2.1.	LANGUAU	19									
<b>1</b> 93 206	Eng. Fr.	38 8 64 ½	60 g	38 47	<b>77</b> 70	698 55 × 1	67 ? 49 ?	89 88	79 79	79 80	63 68
2.2.2.	INCOME	LEVEL		a ann an de l'Addresse ann an de desire						**************************************	
62 111 133 93	I. I.l·1 M U	70-0 590 46 v 35	65 74 ° 61 ° 53	34'59'72 56'72 34	69 0 81 · 77 2 63	41- 710 66 c 60	42 d 70 o 54 v 60	81 91 93 85	90 d 70 0 80 v 82	89 0 72 °. 83 °. 78 °.	74 b 56 v 69 c 65
2.2.3.	LOCATIO	Ni(									
95 153 151		65 25 51 43 43	70 0 71 ° 52 °	46 ō 47 : 36 =	74 ō 80 ý 67 £	55 68 61	54 60 59	87 89 89	82 0 87 v 69 c	90 ō 81 ý 72 c	76 v 58 58
2.2.5.	OPENING	YEAR	(A)				T A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	The state of the s			
117 51 231		43 ō 75 v 50 °-	645 80 y a 59 a	39 ō 66 v 39 d	81 71 71	61 72 61	58 55 59	85 84 91	66 8 84 y 85 d	81 92 76	65 71 64
			(B)		1.0			10	4798		
144 255		46 54	66 62	42 43	80 ° × 4	65 60	60 <b>57</b>	83° 92½	69 0 85 v	83 78	66 65
			(C)						,		
222 177	•	53 49	66 60	47 36	76 70	69 <sup>5</sup> 53 <sup>7</sup>	60 56	86 92	70 7	82 76	64 67

<sup>\* -</sup> Chi Sq. not calculated.



			AL	PE	ND	XII	SE	VE	N		Coi	VP.	ARI	501	10	FT	-E	S C H	loö	13					API		4	4
				L			0.5.1		<b>.</b>	1	1			, , , , , , , , ,		1		1	1		Đ	CH	3	ÜΞ	٦.	ÖN		
	F			i Fi		S	T	D	= N	7.5									- =	人		E	R.S					
																						1						
														1.3													paragrap .	
					File	2																			3.0H	E		
					Ė	Ti.	8	ζ) Ø	3	-1							Λ Π	·^	ATM		2	nc)	7.73 • Q3	A	111	T U	T)	
				4	KW.	-		-		1	'n	A			-	DF 5.1	ΑĆ	no a			1	J.CR	ACOUSTICS	V	7			
				2X 77.	M:		17.	3	HEAR	AK	BEIN	EM			щ.,		S.	3	HER	2	3	Ö	3	35	EAK	PH~5	3	
				٧	F	7	ű.		=	1	<b>0</b>	٠			-4 CX	2	₩.	3-	1	>		Ų.	Ă	<b>*</b>	. Irrai	2	2	
		1			Ŋ	O(C)	DE:	SC.	100		.ù€	<u>e</u>	75	P	12	53												
		111	7-1										HI	વસ:														
	† ; - i		10-1 d d d			1																						
		1.1												2														
													: : : :	3: : : :			1::::											
				1. T. T.										1											Habites			
													1-0	W.	<u> </u>													
	H		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +																									
			2.																									
			++ ++ ++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++																:=:::									
			****											2::::														
														3	* * * * * *										+ + + +		+ +	
														1	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +													
			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *																									
ᇤ			3																									
														2		1 2 2 2 2 2												
鼺																		<i>(A)</i>										
▦																												<u> </u>
腊			•																									
														2::::														
										+ + + +				5							++++							
Щ									::::		::::																	
臘																												



		<b>[</b>																						PP	+ 5	45	
	1 1											1 6 4 4								-							
	7	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +				<u>ن</u>		IJ.	D.	= :N	T	S :::							<b>.T</b>	C : /.	<b>1</b> : (-	<b>9-1</b> ; <b>L</b>	ŧ.R.	5.			
																				-   +   -   -   							
																								ô	正	Ξ	
				1	Ä	1	以	Ŋ	F	1					3	шу	2	ATM		٠,٠	<u> </u>	3	Δ	<u>.</u>	\ \{\frac{1}{2}	-X	
	<b>‡</b>			M. M.			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		11.1	₹:	<u>U</u>	AIN			7	246	Dows	23.1	<b>)</b>	7:11	OUR	0.51	Ŋ	Ŧ	1	1	(-1
	7 1	111	RE	工工	- T		ブー	2	12	HEAK	BEING	ZEN		X	9	010	2	是	VENT	5	0	ACO	100	11	7	N.	
				1				77-1			DX.3	7	Autonom			-						******	district in	ch a us		- 1 TO 1 TO 1	an <del>ie zit</del>
	+	- +	1						1:::																		
		~ .																									
	***	٥.								+ : : :				-											1		
			1										1:::								1						
F.		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		-									3		1::::		1										
		# 9 - 1 - 1 # 9 - 1 - 2 7 9 - 1 - 2											4												1::::		
		6.			-																						
i.				!!!!																				1			
		1-1-1-											2														
												1::::	<b>3</b> · · ·														
													<b>†</b> :::					: : : :   : : : : :					† : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :				
1																											
		7					* * * * * *																		+		
		,																									
	F			: : :									2									- 1 -					
İ													3		10 to 10 to												
													4::														
:		44																									
		8					+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +																				
		Ç																									
													2														1
													3														
												1::::	4														



	† † • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •												** to-\$														2
					S	T	JO	E	ソフ	S							7	E ,	<u>م</u> د	H	E:F	2 5		1 1 1 1			
			TIT:						***																		
				H																				(HOD	1	ETH	
				Σ	关	(A)	W	3	<b></b> .						72		:::::	2		::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	V)	16.5	S.		HEALT	HE4.	
	+ ! ! ;			ATM	0	<u>c0</u>	Y.	11	AL		<u> </u>				STUD	Ÿ	SIRCO	4		N) I H	UR.		R E	ME	7	<b>:</b>	7.7.1.
			7	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	<u></u>	5	- <u>T</u> -	X	Ž.	INC.	REMAIN		<u> </u>	4	5	STORAGE	Ω 2	THERM.	7	7	000	0.05	NOISE	ACH.	2	N .	
			X.	<u>T</u> -	7	<u>.</u>	2	HEA	HEA	고	النا اللا			ARE	2	72	3	王	₹ 1	917	0	¥	2	H.	7	∑ ⊞	
								1::::	:	Ĭ::::			1::::														
		::::													<u> </u>												
		9.																									
					: : : :								4														
													<b>Z</b>											! : ; :			
													3														
													4														
	H																										
		10																									
								::::																			
									1:::															F : F :			
								::::			1 : : : :		4														
										1 1 1 1			3		1111												
			::::										4::::		1::::												
		11.																									
													1														
			H.F.										2														
													3														
												1111	4														
						7													: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :			1 - 1 1		1:1:		111	
		12.																									
							1																				
				<b> </b>									7				1		1 7								
													<b>+</b> :::::											F::::			
					1::::	1::::							ψ: : : : 							: :::							
				<u> </u> ::::					1::::				4			1:::			1 + +								
Ш																	Hil										



																				APF		47	
		ST	U	D E	NT	<b>S</b> ::				, , , ,				T	EA	S	H: 1	E R	S				+++++
																							***
																				3	<b>E</b> .	<u> </u>	
	V.	7	Ω	Y							Q S	14.1		N L		<u>:::</u>		S.	RED	<u> </u>	7	1	
	Y .		ā.	7	<u> </u>	NC.	NAM		dm. n	٧	\$7.0	ORAGE	OWS	Z		2  -	OURS	7.		2	S		
KEA	HERM	5	7	- S	EAR S	E E	(K)			ARE	10.0F	STORAGE	GNIA	THERM	VEN	CHIL	000	ACOU	Noise	TEN C	<u>}</u>		
A				-1 =		) (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c				7	W. mar.	<b>υ</b> )	_ح	hand i	ح	<b></b>		<b>4</b>	\ 	***	12	2::1	
											: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :												# #
									- : :														
3																							
								1::::/															
									<b>4</b> ::::				::::								* 7 * 2 * 2		
									4														
													 								wkapida in		
																		1111					
4.																							
									7				ļ : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :										
									2:::				) }										
									<i>3</i>														
									<i>†</i> ::::				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									1514	
5																							
									2													4-4-6-	
									\$														
									4				ļ.:::						++++			1777	
								4 4 4 - 4 ·					E										
/6																							
									<b>2</b>														
									<b>3</b>														
									4														



																					A:PP		48	
									1 + 1															
			S	T. C	) D	E.	JT	S							j ;	J. E	À	C:	): E	R.	5			
										::::1														
															· · · · ·						3		1	
		<u>×</u>	5	0	Q	5		: : : :							, i					α.	E	1E 4L TH	7	
		ATM	2	3	7	TEA.	ALL		2				77	5	HERM AT		EIGHTING.	_0.0RS	ACOUSTIC		2	土	1	
	A	Ŋ.	H	-		Ω.	¥	BEING	REMAIN		Z II	NO. DF STU	STORAGE	WINDOWS	Z.	VENT		9	0.0	NOISE	TEACH.	<u>بر</u>	5	
	AREA	工	Ĕ			3	Ĭ	ā	ά		AK	20	72	3	E	VE	2	3	Y.	2	<u>u.i.</u>	Z.H.Z.	3	
				rar-turk-											April Dalle									
			- d							1			1::::	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :									
	-11:::	-			1::::							: : : : :   : : : : :	\											
									<del>                                    </del>	1,														
<del>-                                      </del>										7: : :													::::	
			::::							2 :::			Slategad	<b>.</b>										
										3														
										4											* * * * * *			#- #- #- #- #- # #- #- #- #- #- #
															1::::					1111				
10																				+	4-+ 4-1 	*****		
1/8.														1										
																		****	::::		****			
										:4::::								: ::::	:					
										3	ă.,,										**************************************			
							4			4														
ia																								
1.7		====	1																					
		1			1 :==					· <del></del>														
L. 4. 8		- product								3														
		1::::																						
20																								
				- Les																				
								1		-1 						:								
										7														闔
									.	4				####										
														11:11										
			HŦ	HH	444	H	411		Ш		HE			++++-	<del>-111</del>	++	HHH		<del>             </del>	H;H	1111	HH		11111



		$\mathbb{H}$																			::[]					A.P		1	7
										- <del>  -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -  </del>											-			***	+ +				
	#							T	Ü	D: [	N	7 5	5: :::							T	EA	Ç. 1	E	R	5				
					.::								- : : :													CO H	- T	7	
						2	X	N N	W-	3				:::			-£-			1		-		Į,	RED	NEE	H		
						4	1	10	<u>.</u>	12.	A	<b>.</b> 5	7.7				on	7	.∧: ≥	4		IN C	5300	13		2	=	Ŧ.	
		1 1 7			4:	Z N	1	i	<b>y</b>	X	¥	EIN	. <u>S</u>				T.	8	W C CT	N.	5	17	G C	const	15	70	\$		
					ARE	出	-	=		出	E	20	<u>K</u>			AR	02	513	13	王	KE	5.7	Ŭ	Υ.	99	F	75-	\$	
	<b>!!!</b>	: :::				45												: : : :		1::::		::::			† ; ; ; ; ;		-	era i de facto	
															<u>:   ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; </u>														
			2	1.																	<u> </u>								
					orten karijaa										7														
															2														
										<b>I</b>					3														
		1 1 1													4														
						-																						4	
			1	2.																									
				-																									
															: <b>:2</b>					: : : : :									
															: <b>3</b> : :														
					* I- * *										4:						:						i dalaici.		
				23																									
															2														
							1								3														
									- Jun (ver)denn						4														
				***													:::::												
				24																									
				~: T																			1						
							F																						
															3:														
													:::::		4										: H::		+ 7		
E																													



															+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +									<b>A</b>	יק <i>י</i> ק	. p	50
					S	T	J D	E:N	ΙT	<u>ح</u>								Ŧ	E A	. C	H: 5	R	5				F
				111			*					- 1												F		- T	
				X	× 1	8	Ŋ.	ACH.							<u>a</u>			2				5	$\sim$	CH	12	1	
				d. A	l-mk 	Ω) }		TE TE	7	<u>.</u>	EMAIN					7	WINDOWS	I.A.		N.	OURS	<u> </u>	RED	M	T.	I	
			AREA	THERM	H-11	7	T.	TI V	NA PLANT	S. 元	REN			REA	10.05	13.83 S. 13.83	ND(	THERM.	ENT	TH 21.7	070	ACD UST	0155	Ž.	5. 5.		
			~√.	1	<b>1</b> 1	end.	,l	<b>T</b> :	T					V.		.v\.	3	1	λ	7	_O.	4	2	ł=	ō	<u> </u>	
		25																									11 de servicio
			7																								
													2	:::::												:::::	
													4														
		26.	7111																								
							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :			<b>7</b>				ļ										
													2:::::														7
											1::::	::::	):::: 														
		27																									
													<b>!</b>									:					
													?		Ven Cases In		:::::								4 4 4		
													<b>5</b> : - : - : - : - : - : - : - : - :														
						- 2							<b>7.23</b>														
		28																									
					)								<b>(</b> : : : :														
													2														
													<b>5</b> : · ·														
													1											1 1 1	1::::		
<del>     </del>	Ш	ΗШП	<u> 11;11</u>	Hiti	HH	HH	1177	1 HH	HH	<u>Li iii</u>	<del>                                      </del>	HH	<u> </u>	HH	£ <del>III</del>	Щ	HH	HE	<del>1111</del>	Ш	HIII	<u> </u>	Ш	<u> 1771</u>	Ш		11111

																									A A S		p. J	
															***				+ + + +	d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d d								
世		<u> </u>		1   ; ; ;		5 7	U:	) E	2.7	5:										E:/	7. C	:н:	7. K	:5				***
																									C)		E	
					Σ	3	C)	W	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·															<del>-</del>	HO	H	17	
					A	A.	00		Α̈́З	<b>4</b> LL		7				10,	(J	W.S	ATT		NG	35	` <u>`</u> `	ر بر با ر بر با	ME	15.X	エ	
				Z	KW.	5	7			2	2	MA			A	LC.	N.	53	RM. ATM	-	HTI	OURS	150	C:Z	=			
				AREA	T.		1		T	TI II	BEING	ev.			AR	N0.	510	=	HE	ÆN	717	O.	ACO	VD/SE	E.A.	<u></u>	7.7	
																			rezi									
		ļ.:::																										
出	;	<u>;</u> ;;	29.											! : : : :														
		::::												!											- 1		:::::	
														2:::													: : : :	
														3														
														4:::														7 7 7
			- +				::::	1::::											· · · · · ·									
			<b>3</b> 0.																									
								<del>                                      </del>						<del>}</del>													::::	
		+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +												) 														
	: : :													Z		1												
		+++												<b>7</b>				1::::										
								77.								1:::::	1::::											
																			1::::									
								1::::					1:::-		7,21													
			3/.					1::::																				
														<b>/</b> : ::::														
						\	1::::		::::					2::::														
									<b> </b> ::::					3					1::::									
														4::::			::::	<b></b>										
													<b> </b>															
						-																++++						
			32																									
														1														
														2 : :														圃
										1::::				3														
														4					1									
								Lil																			H-1-1-	
Ш	H	HH	H	HH	Hili	<del>1111</del>		HH	<b>4</b> ++11	<u> </u>	1111	<del>ttH</del>	ЩН	1111	<del>11</del> 11	4111	1111	<b>+</b> +++-	1+11	ЦЩ	H	НП	H∰	HH	1:11	Ш	HH	<del>                                      </del>



2. THE SCHOOLS RALLED ACCORDING TO MAXIMUM POSITIVE RESPONSES

	Al	UTITU!	ាភន	$\omega_{1/J} \prod_{\mathbf{F}J}$	ROLL II. AOTORS	TAL	r	COTAL	
Rank	Students	ST STOREST	305a]	Students	Teachers	년 6 6 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	Students	Teachers	lotal
lst	29	15	25	21	2	21	21	10	21
2nd	19	10	20	70	10	· 2	29	21	29
3rd	25 -	25	13	29	21.	30	30	13	30
4th	6	21	19	20	25	10	17	25	10
5th	17	30	4	15	30	29	14	2	25
6th	32	29	30	31	6	18	4	30	2
7th	27	20	21	14	18	20	6	29	18
8th	4	4	10	1	13	6	18	19	13
9th	18	19	32	2	19	15	11	20	6
10th	11	15	27	26	29	14	22	18	20
11th	22	31	18	17	20	25	31	6	19
12th	24	32	12	4	9	9	1	27	14
13th	14	27	14	18	3	8	2	15	4
14th	12	9	17	11	27	13	7	9	9
15th	9	12	9	7	24	19	9	3	15
16th	30	18	24	6	15	17	12	14	17
17th	23	14	22	22	14	4	25	24	27
18th	7	3	6	8	8	27	26	8	8
19th	13	8	31	9	5	26	15	4	12
20th	1	28	20	12	16	12	20	5	24
21st	2	24	15	10	17	24	72	12	22
22nd	31	22	28	32	12	16	19	16	32
23rd	21	17	8	25	4	22	27	17	31
24th	16	5	3	27	23	7	8	32	16
25 <b>t</b> h	28	16 <sub>.</sub>	11	16	26	5	24	22	26
26 <b>t</b> h	8	2	23	28	32	3	10	28	3
27 <b>t</b> h	3	6	2	13	22	31	13	23	<b>7</b>
28 <b>t</b> h	26	23	16	19	28	32	16	26	5
29th	15	7	7	5	7	11	28	31	11
30th	5	26	5	24	11	1	2 <b>3</b>	7	28
31st	10	11	26	23	31	28	5	11	23
32nd	20	1	1	3	1	23	<b>3</b>	1	1

The above figures refer to the number of schools as seen on the next page.



# 3. LIST OF SCHOOLS STUDIED

1.	BEACONHILL	Beaconsfield
2.	BEDFORD	Montréal
3.	CECIL NEWMAN	LaSalle
4.	CENTENNIAL PARK	Châteauguay
5.	GARDENVIEW	Saint Laurent
6.	GLENCOE	Montréal
7.	GREENDALE	Pierrefonds
8.	KEITH	LaSalle
9.	MCLEARON	Poirte-aux-Trembles
10.	MTTLLAR	Saint Laurent
11.	REGINA CAELI	Pointe-Claire
12.	ROSLYN	Westmount
13.	RUSSEL	Mount Royal
14.	SAINT EDMUND'S	Beaconsfield
15.	SIR ARTHUR CURRIE	Montréal
16.	WENTWORTH	Côte-Saint-Luc

17.	ALPHONSE DESJARDINS	Montréal
18.	CHARLEVOIX	Montréal
19.	CENTRE ST. NORBERT	Chomedcy
20.	FREDERIC-OZANAM	Montréal-Nord
21.	HENRI BEAULTEU	Saint Laurent
	JEAN DE BREBEUF	Jacques-Cartier
23.	JEAN-JACQUES OLIER	Montréal
24.	•••	Boucherville
25.	MGR. DESCHAMPS	Pierrefonds
26.	NOTRE DAME DE L'ASSOMPTION	Ste-Thörese de Blainville
27.	SAINT-ALBERT-LE-CRAND	Montréal
28.	SAINT-DONAT	Montréal
-	SAINT-NOEL-CHABANEL	Saint-Michel
30.	SAINTE-ODILE	Montréal
31.	SAINT-REMI	Beaconsfield
32.	SAINT-RICHARD	Côte-Saint-Luc

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*



#### SOURCES

#### N.B.

In compiling the following references I had the opportunity and the privilege to receive information from many professors, architects and researchers from Unnada and Abroad, from Provincial, Federal or forcion governmental departments, School Boards, Research Departments in various Academic and Non-Academic Institutions, Publishers of Magazines and Books, etc..

## The following are consulted:

1-	Art Index	(Nov)	1959-196	8 (July)
2-	Books in Print, Subject Index		1966	
3-	British Education Index		1962-196	8 (April)
4	Canadian Education Index,	(April	1965-196	8 (April)
5-	Canadian Periodicals Index		1960-196	8 (Oct)
6	Cumulative Book Index,		1961-196	8 (Oct)
7-	Dissertation Abstracts	(Vol.23	3)1962-19	68 (Vol.29)
8-	Education Index,	(July)	1959-196	8 (Oct)
9-	International Index (Soc. Sciences	& Huma	anities),	
		(April)	1964-196	B (Sept)
10-	Library of Congress, Subject Inde	·x,	1964-1968	3
11-	Psychological Abstracts		1965-196	7 (2)
12-	Sociological Abstracts		1965-1968	3 (Aug)
13-	Sociology of Education Abstracts,		1965-196	7
1	AIA Journal, Index,		1960-1968	3
2-	American School & University, Ind	ex,	1963-1968	3
3-	Architectural Design, Index,		1968	
4-	Architectural Forum, Index,		1964-1968	3
5-	Architectural Record, Index & bibl	iograph	y 1959-19	968
	Architecture Canada, Index		1968 (Jan	
			-	



- 7- Architecture D'Aujoud'hui (L') Index and bibliography 1960-1968 (NO.89-139),
- 8- Architecture Française (L') Index, 1957-1968,
- 9- Canadian Architect (The) Index. 1967-1968
- 10- Canadian Education & Research Digest, 1960-1966 Index
- 11- Journal of Social Issues, Index 1956-1968
- 12- Progressive Architecture, Index & Bibliography, 1958-1968
- 13- RIBA Journal, Index,

1960-1968 (Nov)

14- School Progress, Index

1967

#### REFERENCES

(B) books

I. METHODOLOGY AND RESEARCH

(A) articles
(AM) architectural magazines

#### Reference Lists

- 1- Architectural Psychology Quarterly Newletter, No.1-5,1968, John Archea, editor, Univ. of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 2- Doelle, Leslie L., Acoustics in Architectural Design, an annotated bibliography, NRC, Ottawa, 1965 (to be re-edited), 543 pp.
- 3- ERIC/CEF Bibliography of Environmental Design References, Environmental Design Centre, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1968, 60pp.
- 4- Harta in Michael, The Luminous Environment of the Classroom, ERIC/CEr, Madison, Wisconsin, 1968, 12pp. 18 to the constrained
- 5- Hartman, Robert R. Thermal Environment in School Facilities, a selected & annotated bibliography, ERIC/CEF, Madison, Wisconsin, 1968, 24pp.
- 6- MAN-ENVIRONMENT SYSTEMS, John Archea, Aristide H. Esser, Editors, Division of Man-Environment Relations, College of Human Development, rennsylvania State Univ., Penn., (to be published, bi-monthly, starting mid 1969).
- 7- Kramer, Roger M. The Use of Carpeting in the School, a selected and annotated bibliography, ERIC/CEF, Madison, Wisconsin, 1968, 14pp.
- 8- Murtha, D.Michael, Systematic Methods in School Planning & Design, a selected & annotated bibliography, ERIC/CEF, Madison, Wisconsin 1968, 37 pp.



#### Books

The second secon

- 1- ARL, SER 3: Environmental Analysis, C. Theodore Larson, coordinator, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1965,
- 2- Building Research Institute, School Building Research, à report of a program held as part of BRI-1962 Fall conferences, Washington, 1963, 200pp.
- 3- Michelson, William, <u>Beological Thought & its Application to School Functioning</u>, (Paper for presentation to the 14th Annual Bastern Research Institute of the Association for Supervision and curriculum Development, NEA), Ontario Institute for Studies in Education and Univ. of Toronto, 1968, 42+pp. Minus.
- 4- The primary School: an Environment for Education, Peter Manning, editor, Department of Building Science, Univ. of Liverpool, 1967, 163pp.
- 5- Appraisals of Building Performance and their use in design, Department of Building Science, Univ. of Liverpool (announced for 1967-68).
- 6- Studer, R.G., Experimental Analysis of the Programmed Instruction Environment, Harvard Univ., 1962.
- 7- Studer, Raymond G., The Dynamics of Behavior-Contingent
  Physical Systems, (paper presented at the Portsmouth College
  of Technology Symposium on Design Methods, Portsmouth,
  England, Dec. 4,1967), Brown Univ., Columbia Univ. 34pp. Mimeo

#### Articles

- 1- AIA 1963 Convention, The Quest For Quality, AIA Journal, J1 1963.
- 2- Caudill, William W., The Triad Theory-Form, Function, Economy, AIA Journal, Fe 1968, p. 62-69
- 3- Corkill, Philip A & Robert F. Guenter, A Systematic Approach To Design, AIA Journal, De 1968, p.75-77.
- 4- Progressive Arch., <u>Performance Design (Systems Analysis)</u>, FA, Au 1967.
- 5- Rodman, Harry E., <u>Designing For the Whole Man</u>, AIA Journal, Ja 1969, p.38-40.
- 6- Studer, Ray(mond) Behavioral Manipulation, p.7-13, "Connection", Creative Arts at Harvard, Fall 67.



## II. MAN AND HIS ENVIRORMENT (GENERAL)

#### Books

- 1- ARL, SER 1: Environmental Abstracts, C. Theodore Larson, coordinator, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1965.
- 2- ARL, SER 2: Environmental Evaluations, C. Theodore Larson, coordinator, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1965, 186 p.
- 3- Barker, R.G. & r.V. Gump, Big School & Small School, Stanford Univ. Press, California, 1964, 250 pp.
- 4- Bayes, Kenneth, The Therapeutic Effect of Environment on Emotionally Disturbed and Mentally Subnormal Children, Unwin Bros. Ltd., Surrey, England, 1967, 58 pp.
- 5- Caldwell, L.K. ed., <u>Environmental Studies</u>, 4 Vols, Indiana Univ., Inst. of Public Adm., 1967.
- 6- Dubos, René, So Human an Animal, 1969.
- 7- Ewald, William R., Jr., ed., Environment For Man: The Next Fifty Years, Indiana Univ. Press. 1967, 308 pp.
- 8- Fox, Robert, Margaret B. Luszki & Richard Schmuck, <u>Diagnosing Classroom Learning Environments</u>, Science Research Assoc., Chicago, Ill., 1966, 131 pp.
- 9- Good, Lawrence R., Saul M Siegel & Alfred Paul Bay, editors, <u>Therapy by Design</u>, (Implications of Arch. for Human Behavior), Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, 1965, 193 pp.
- 10- Hall, Edward T. The Silent Language, Doubleday & Co. Inc., New York, 1959.
- 11- Hall, Edward T., <u>Proxemics The Study of Man's Spatial</u>
  <u>Relations</u>, International Universities Press, New York 1963.
- 12- Hall, Edward T., The Hidden Dimension, Doubleday & Co. Inc., New York, 1966, 201 pp.
- 13- Hereford, Karl T. and Stanley E. Hecker, Relationship
  Among School Design Utilization, Personnel Interaction and
  Attitudes, Bureau of Educ. Res. Services, College of Educ.,
  Mich. State Univ., East Lansing, 1963.



- 14- Jennings, B.H. & J.H. Murphy, editors, <u>Interaction of</u>
  <u>Man & His Environment</u>, Plenum Press, New York, 1966, 168 pp.
- 15- Loventhal, D., ed., <u>movironmental Percention & behaviour</u>, Dept. of Geography, Univ. of Chicago, 1967.
- 16- McCormick, E.J., Human Factors Engineering, McGraw-Hill, 1964, 055 pp.
- 17- Moller, Chifford B. Aregitectural Environment & our Mental Heilth, Horizon Fress, New York, 1968, 159 pp.
- 18- Perking, Lawrence B., Work Place for Learning, Reinhold, New York, 1957, 02 pp.
- 19- PRU, The Primary Echool: an Anvironment for Education, Peter Manning, editor, Department of Building Science, University of Liverpool, 1967, 163 pp.
- 20- Sommer, Robert, <u>Personal Space</u>, the <u>Behavioral Basis of</u>
  <u>Design</u>, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, N.J. 1969, 177 pp.
- 21- Willems, Edwin P., Architecture and Payenology: Beyond the Honeymoon, School of Arch., Rice University, Houston, Texas, 24 pp.

#### Articles

- 1- Barker, Roger G. Explorations in Ecological Esychology, Amer. Psychologist, Vol. 20, 1965, p. 1-14.
- 2- Beauchemin, G., Observations Psycholo, iques au Sujet de l'Architecture d'une Ecole, Arch., Bat., Constr., Nv. 1967, p. 41-44.
- 3- Campbell, W.J., School Size: Its Influence on Pupils, Educ. Admin., Vol. 3, No. 1, 1965, p. 3-17.
- 4- Campbell, W.J., School Size: Its Influence on Pupils, CSA Bul., (Univ. of Alberta) Vol.5, My 1966, p. 3-24.
- 5- Canter, David. <u>Do Buildings Matter?</u> (In a Report from the Building Ferformance Research Unit), RIBA Journal, Sp.1968, p. 425-29.
- 6- Carson, D.H. & B.L. Driver, An Ecological Approach to Environmental Stress (a summary), Amer. Beh. Scientist, Vol. 10, No. 1, Jp. 1966.



- 7- CEC, CEC & Architecture: Physical Environment in Special Education, except. Child., Vol.34, Oc .1967,p.1.14-115.
- 8- CEC, Physical Environment and Special Education, Except. Child., Vol.33, Summer 1907, p.691-692.
- 9- CSCA/Indwig, The Educational Environment, AIA Journal, Jn 1964, p. 47-54.
- 10- Czurles, S.A., Classroom as a Sensitizing Factor, Art Educ., Vol. 17, Nv . 1904, p.5-7.
- 11- Deasy, C.M., When a Jociologist rets into the Act, Al A Journal, Ja .1968, p.72-76.
- 12- Eggleston, John, Old Schools & New Importance of Environment, Times Educ. Supp., Vol. 74, No. 2721, Jl. 14, 1967.
- 13- Elder, Henry, Architecture and the Modern School, J. of Educ. (UBC), Mr. 1905, No. 11, p.31-36.
- 14- Gang, Seymour, Influence of School Plant Upon Personality
  Ratings of Elementary School Children in the New York
  City Public School System, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.23
  (1962-63), p.493.
- 15- Gerrish, R., Environment For Learning, Sch. Adm., Vol.4, Dc. 1967, p.23-8.
- 16- Glidewell, John C., edit., Mental Health in the Classroom, Journal of Social Issues, Vol.15, No.1,1959.
- 17- Good, Lawrence R., Architectural Environment & Human Behavior, Kansas Journal of Sociology, Vol.1,1965, p.2-56+
- 18- Hamaty, George Gregory, Some Behavioral Correlates of Organisational Climates & Cultures, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.28, (1967-68), p.4849A.
- 19- Kitchin, John, A Design For Adjustment, Special Educ., Vol.55, Autumn 1966, p.15-19.
- 20- Langdon, F.J., The Social & Physical Environment, RIBA Journal, Oc. 1966, p.460-464.
- 21- Mackenzie, V.G., Health in a Changing World, Sch. Sci. & Math., Vol.68, My 1968, p.380-384.
- 22- Maunier, R.L., The Relationship of Facilities to Student Academic Achievement, Diss. Abstracts, Vol. 28, (1967-68), p.2950 A.
  - 23- Mitchell, J.V. Jr., <u>Identification of Student Personality</u>
    Characteristics Related to Perceptions of the School
    Environment, Sch.Review, Vol.76, Mr. 1968, p. 50-9.



- 24- Monacel, L.D., The Effect of Flanned Educational Facilities Upon Curriculum Experiences & Related Attitudes and Asplications of Teachers, Eupils & Parents in Jelecteo Urban Edmentary Schools, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.25, (1964-65), p.243.
- 25- Olsen, L.C., School Architecture and the Learning Process, Amer. Sch. Build. Journal, Vol.143, Oc. 1961, p. 28-31.
- 26- Parr, A.E., Mind & Milieu- A Scientific Approach to Environment, Arts and Arch., Oc. 1965, p. 21.
- 27- Perkins, L.B., <u>Physical Environment</u>, Nat.Elem.Princ., Vol.39, Sp.1959, p.116-122.
- 28- Phillips, E.L., et al., School-based Therapeutic Environment for Emotionally Disturbed Children, High Sch. Journal, Vol.49, Mr.1966, p.254-258.
- 29- Read. Teacher, <u>Environmental Factors & Reading Ability</u>, Reading Teacher, Vol.21, Mr. 1968, p.552-557.
- 30- Shaver, J.A., <u>Learning Environment</u>, Journal of Sch. Health, Vol.37, My.1967, p.226-231.
- 31- Sommer, Robert, The significance of Space, AIA Journal, My.1965, p.43-65.
- 32- Sommer, Robert, Man's Proximate Environment, J. of Social Issues, Vol.22, Oc. 1966.
- 33- Studer, Raymond G. & David Stea, <u>Architectural Programming</u>, <u>Environmental Design</u>, & <u>Human Behavior</u>, J.of Social Issues, Vol. 22. Oc. 1966.
- 34- Tang, Mei-Chun, <u>Culture and Environment: a discussion on the Concept of Ecology</u>, Bul.of the Dept. of Archeol. Anthropol., Vol.21-22, Nv.1963, p.13-21.
- 36- Tanzer, J., et al., <u>Developing Environmental Awareness in Schools</u>, Art Educ., Vol.19, Nv.1966, p.28-31.
- 36- Taylor, Harold, Learning and the Human Environment, AIA Journal, Au. 1967, p. 39-43.
- 37- Wagner, Guy, What Schools are Doing: Creating a Stimulating Learning Environment, Education, Vol. 87, Oc. 1966, p. 120-126.
- 38- Willems, E.P. Sense of Obligation to High School Activities as Related to School Size & Marginelity of Students, Child Develop. Vol.38, Dc 1967, p.1247-1260.
- 39- Williams, C.M. An Exploratory Investigation of the Effects of Class Size & Scheduling Related to Achievement & Motivational Outcomes, Diss. Abstracts, Vol. 24, (1963-64), p.637.



#### III THE SPATIAL ENVIRONMENT

#### Books

- 1- ACI, Excellence & Economy, A report on the benefits of carpeting in 3 public schools, New York, 1957, 32pp.
- 2- ARL, The Effect of Windowless Classrooms on Elementary School Children, an environmental case-study, C. Theodore Larson, Coordinator, Department of Architecture, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1965.
- 3- Himes, Harold W., Space as a Component of Environment, in SER 2 Environmental Evaluations, ARL, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1965.

#### Articles

- 1- Boocock, Sarane S., <u>Toward a Sociology of Learning</u>, Sociology of Educ., Vol.39, Winter 1906, p.18-26.
- 2- Chambers, J. A., A study of Attitudes & Feelings Toward Windowless Classrooms, Diss. Abstracts, Vol. 24, (1963-64), p.4498.
- 3- Daniels, Ralph Cecil, Elementary School Classroom Area Requirements, (A study of the relationship of the area per pupil to the achievement, activities, social interaction and participation in discussion of the pupils), Diss. Abstracts, Vol. 27 (1966-67), p. 2768 A.
- 4- Davis, Sara, A Teaching & Learning Environment, Childhood Educ., Ja.1967, p.271-275.
- 5- Frye, R.A. & F.M. Standhardt, See More, Hear More, Learn More in Windowless Rooms, Ed. Screen & AV Guide, Vol.40, Jn.1961, p.274-277.
- 6- Fulk, Harold Wesley, Comparing Teacher Behavior in Classrooms with Operable Walls and Classrooms with Permanent Walls, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.24, (1963-64), p.3148.
- 7- Gaudet, A.B., An Experimental Exploration of the Relationship of Classroom Size to Pupil & Teacher Roles, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.26, (1965-1966), p.6469.
- 8- Hall, Edward T., The Anthropology of Manners, Scientific American, Vol.192, No.4,1955, p.84-90.
- 9- Hall, Edward T., The Language of Space, AIA Journal, Fe.1961, p.71-74.
- 10- Hall, Edward T., The Anthropology of Space, Arch. Review, Sp. 1966, p. 163-166.
- 11- Karmel, Louis J., The Effects of Windowless Classroom



- Environment on High School Students, Perceptual and Motor Skills, Vol. 20, 1965, p.277-278.
- 12- Levin, H.M., <u>Difference in Outcomes Between Large & Small Classes in Western Civilination & Deconomics</u>, Diss. Abstracts, Vol. 26, (1967-68), p.1708 A.
- 13- Little, Kenneth B. Personal Space, J. of Exper. Soc. Psych., Vol.1, 1965, p. 237-247.
- 14- McDonald, ...G., Opinions Differ on Windowless Classrooms, NEA Journal, Vol.50, Oc. 1901, p. 12-14.
- versus Small-Group Instruction & Homogeneous Grouping in a Required Freshman Enthematics Course, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.25, (1907-66), p.2530B.
- 16- Nimnicht, G.P., <u>Windows and School Design</u>, Phi Delta Kappan, Vol. 47, Fe. 1966, p. 305-7.
- 17- Norum, Gary A., Nancy Jo Russo, Robert Sommer, Seating
  Patterns and Group Task, Psych. in the School, Vol.4, No.3,
  Jl.1967, p.276-280.
- 18- Overstreet, E.L., Effect of Class Size on Achievement in Physical Education, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.28(1967-68), p.3492 A.
- 19- Pugh, James Bennett, Jr., An Analysis of the Characteristics of Teaching & Learning Related to Pupils-Teacher Ratio, Diss. Abstracts, Vol. 27, (1966-67), p. 635-A.
- 20- Rosenfeld, M., Classroom Area Per Pupil & Discipline Problems, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.29, (1968-69), p.1406A.
- 21- Sommer, Robert, The Distance For Comfortable Conversation, Sociometry, Vol. 25, 1962, p. 111-116.
- 22- Sommer, Robert, The Psychology of Space, AIA Journal. De.1962, p.81-83.
- 23- Sommer, Robert & Gwynneth Witney Gilliland, <u>Design For Friendship</u>, AIA Journal, Dc 1962, p.84-86
- 24- Sommer, Robert, Classroom Ecology, The J.of Applied Beh. Science, Vol.3, No.4,1967,p.489-503.
- 25- Steinzor, Bernard, <u>The Spatial Factor in Face to Face</u>

  <u>Discussion Groups</u>, J. of Abnormal & Social Psych., Vol.45, 1950, p.552-555.
- 26- Stottlemyer, R.G., Secondary School Classroom Space Requirements- A study to Examine Relationships Between Gross Room Area Per Pupil & Academic Achievements, Diss. Abstracts, Vol. 27, (1966-67), p. 90A.



of a Complex Notor Task by College Students, Diss.

Abstracts, Vol. 20, (1967-68), p.4471A.

### IV- THE THEREAL ENVIRONGENT

#### Books

- 1- Ackerman, Joseph R., The Thermally Related Environment and Its Effect on Jan, in SER 2 Environmental Evaluations, ARL, Univ. of Bichigan, Ann Arbor, 1965.
- 2- Kansas State Univ., Conference on Air Conditioning & Heating of School Buildings, roceedings, 1959, 67pp.
- 3- Stuart Fred & H.A. Curtis, <u>Climate Controlled & Non-Climate Controlled Schools</u>, (an evaluation study conducted in Pinellas County, Florida), Pinellas County Board of Public Instruction, 1964, 260pp.

- 1- Amer. School & Univ., Achieving Thermal Comfort in Educational Fuildings, Amer. School & Univ., Vol.34, 1962, Cl-C4.
- 2- Boyd, R.L., <u>Performance Criteria For Air Conditioning</u>, Amer. School & Univ., Vol. 39, Ja. 1967, p. 34-35.
- 3- Hansen, Burdette Peter, A Study of the Effects of Room Temperature on Learning, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.27, (1966-67), p.353-A.
- 4- McCardle, Robert William, Thermal Environment & Learning, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.27, (1966-67), p.356-A.
- 5- Special Educ., Classroom Comfort: a Challenge to the Heating Engineer, Special Ed., Vol.51, Autumn 1962, p. 33-34.
- 6- Teichner, Warren H., & John L. Kobrick, <u>Effects of Prolonged</u>
  <u>Exposure to Low Temperature on Visual-Motor Performance</u>,
  <u>J. of Exp. Psych.</u>, Vol. 49, No. 2, 1955, p. 122-126.



## V- THE LUMINOUS ENVIRONMENT

#### Books

- 1- Birren, Faber, How Color Can Create an Environment of Excellence in the Classroom, American Seating Co., Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- 2- Boyd, Robert A., The Lauminous Environment & Its Effects on Man, in SER 2 Invironmental Evaluation, ARL, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1965.
- 3- Levin, Robert E., The Visual Environment in Today's Schools, Educ. Adm. Monograph No.6, Sch. of Educ., Stanford Univ. California, 1956, 20pp.
- 4- Seagers, Paul W., <u>Light & Vision & Learning</u>, Better Light Better Sight Bureau, New York, 1963, 95pp.

- 1- Acuff, W. T., A Study of the Visual Environment in Selected Classrooms, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.23, (1962-63), p.3191.
- 2- Birren Faber, & Henry L. Logan, The Agreeable Environment, Progressive Arch., Au. 1960, p.174-177.
- 3- Birren, Faber, The Problem of Colour in Schools, School & College, Nv.1960, p.646-647.
- 4- Birren, Faber, Colour & the Sense of Space, AIA Journal, Mr. 1966, p.56-61.
- 5- Evans, Seymour, Design of the Luminous Environment, AIA Journal, Dc.1966, Dc.1966, Ap.1967, Jn.1967.
- 6- Eysenck, H.J., A Critical & Experimental Study of Colour Preferences, Amer. Journal of Psych., Vol.54, No.3, 1941, p.385-394.
- 7- Hanes, R. M., The Long and Short of Colour Distances, Arch. Record, Ap. 1960, p.254-256+.
- 8- Ketcham, Howard, <u>Human Needs Demand Effective Colour</u>, AIA Journal, Ap. 1964, p. 41-42.
- 9- Manning, W. R., & L.R.Olsen, <u>Educational Possibilities of Colour</u>, Amer. Sch. Build. Journal, Vol. 146, Ja.1963, p.39-40.
- 10- Powers, M.C., Colour Your School Safe, Safety Educ., Vol.44, Ja, 1965, p.2-5.



- 11- Rudner, M.J., A Study of the Effects of Claseroom Color on Students Achievements, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.23, (1902-63), p.1903.
- 12- Sch. & Univ., Lighting & Its Affect on Learning, Sch. & Univ., Vol. 37, Ja. 1965, p. 40-42.
- 13- Seagers, P.W., <u>Visual Anvironment & Learning</u>, Educ. Digest, Vol.30, Oc.1964, p.44-46.

# VI- THE AURAL ENVIRONMENT Books

- 1- Barnett, Norman & Bruce E. Erikson, The Sonic Environment & Its Effect on Man, in SER 2 Environmental evaluations, ALL, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1965.
- 2- Center for Architectural Facilities, Acoustics And Educational Facilities: A guide for planners and administrators, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Froy, N.Y., 1966, 113p.
- 3- Fitzroy, Dariel & John Lyon Reid, <u>The Acoustical</u> <u>Environment of School Buildings</u>, <u>Technical Report No.1</u>, <u>EFL</u>, New York, 1963, 150pp.

- 1- Slater, Barbara Ruth, The Effects of Noise on Pubils Performance, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.27, (1966-67), 6A p.1670-71.
- 2- Teichner, Warren H., Edward Arces & Raymond Reilly, Noise & Human Performance, A Psychophysiological Approach, Ergonomics, Vol.6, Ja.1963, No.1, p.83-97.
- 3- Williams, L.J., Requirements for Good Aural Communication, Nation's Schools, My.1961, p.96-101.
- 4- Womack, D.W., A study of Factors Involved in Establishing a Satisfactory Acoustical Environment in the Classroom, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.23, (1962-63), p.3217.



# VII- SCHOOL BUILDINGS (General) Books

- 1- Arch. Research Group, Belaire Elementary School, San Angelo, <u>Texas</u>, (Caudill, Rowlett & Scott; Donald R.Goss, architects), Ben H. Evans, Coordinator, Evans Clinchy, ed. assoc., EFL, New York, 1960, 19pp.
- 2- Brigode, Gerard de, <u>Architecture Scolaire</u>, Presses Universitaires de France, Paris, 1966, 131pp.
- 3- Bureau of School Planning, <u>California School Buildings</u>, <u>1960-1965</u>, Sacramento, California State Dept. of Education, 1966,151pp.
- 4- Caudill, W.W., <u>Toward Better School Design</u>, F.W.Dodge Corp., New York, 1954, 271pp.
- 5- Clinchy, Evans, (edit.assoc.) & John Beynon (research), Heathcote Elementary School, Scaredale, N.Y. (Perkins & Will, architects), EFL, New York, 1960, 21pp.
- 6- Dept. of Education, <u>Kentucky Public School Construction</u>, Kentucky, 1967, 171pp.
- 7- EFL, New Schools For American Samoa, EFL, New York, 22pp.
- 8- Engelhardt, Engelhardt, Legget, <u>Planning Elementary</u> School Buildings, F.W.Dodge Corp., New York, 1953, 268pp.
- 9- Giampiero, Aloi, Scuole, Hoepli, Milan, 345pp.
- 10- Godfrey, J.A. & R.C. Cieary, School Design & Construction, Arch. Press, London, 376pp.
- 11- Karl, Otto, School Buildings, 2 Vol.s., Illife Books, London, 1965-1966, 214-284pp.
- 12- Leu, D.J., <u>Planning Educational Facilities</u>, Centre for Applied Research in Education, Inc., New York, 1965.
- 13- Medd, D.C. & M.B. Crowley, Schools in the USA.
- 14- Ministère de L'Education, <u>14 Projets Primés Au Concours</u>
  AS 64, Gouvernement du Quebec, 1964, 75pp.
- 15- National Council on Schoolhouse Construction, <u>Guide for Planning School Plants</u>, East Lansing, Michigan, 1964, 156pp.
- 16- Pawley, E., edit., AIA School Plant Studies: A Selection 1952-1962.



- 17- Perkins, Laurence B. & Walter D. Cocking, <u>Schools</u>, P.A.Library, Reinhold, New York, 264pp.
- 18- Rambert, Charles, Constructions Scolaires et Universitaires, Vincent, Fréal & Co., Paris 1955, 157pp.
- 19- Roth, Alfred, New School Building, Thames & Hudson, London, 4th Ed., 1966, 504pp.
- 20- SPL, Designs For Education, EFL/SPL, 1963,24pp.
- >21- SFL/BrL, Flexible Floorplans For Elementary Schools in Hawaii, SPL/ErL, Lopp.
  - 22- UNESCO International Bureau of Educ., <u>Expansion of School</u> <u>Building</u>, <u>Publication No.134</u>, 244pp.

#### Articles

- 1- Brubaker, Charles W., Can Schools Learn Something From Other Building Types?, Amer. Sch. & Univ., Vol. 38, My. 1966, p. 22.
- 2- Can. Educ. & Res. Digest, School Building in Alberta, Can. Educ. & Res. Digest, Mr.1967, p.59-66.
- 3- Papke, R.R., School Plant Research by Educators & Architects, 1955-1964, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.28, (1967-68), p.913 A.
- 4- School Progress, School Design Special Report, School Progress, Dc.1967, p.37.
- 5- Wallbridge, John, et al, <u>Towards Tomorrow's Schools:Group</u>
  <u>Discussion on School Buildings</u>, New Era, Vol.48, Sp.-Oc.1967,
  p.153-158.

## Architectural Magazines

issues containing substantial material on school buildings

- 1- ARCHITECT'S JOURNAL (THE)
  17 Fe.1965.
- 2- ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN My. 1968
- 3- ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW Ja. 1967, Ja. 1968.
- 4- ARCHITECTURAL RECORD
  - Fe.1959, Fe.1960, My.1959. Au.1960, Nv.1959, My.1960,Ja.1961, Ap.1961, J1.1961, Oc.1961, Fe.1962, J1.1962, Fe.1964, Oc.1962, Fe.1963, My.1963, Oc.1963, Sp.1964, Mr.1965, Fe.1966, Fe.1968. Nv.1968, Mr.1967, Oc.1967,



- 5- ARCHITECTURE, BATIMENT, CONSTRUCTION
  Oc.1962, My.1963, Oc.1963, Ap.1965, Mr.1967, Au.1967.
- 6- ARCHITECTURE CANADA

  Ja.1965, Ja.1967, Ja.1968, Mr.1968.
- 7- ARCHITECTURE D'AUJOURD'HUI (II) 94(1961), 107(1963), 103(1965)
- 8- ARCHITECTURAL FORUM (THE)
  Nv.1959, Mr.1960, My.1960, Nv.1961, Nv.1962, Ag.1963,
  Nv.1963, My.1964.
- 9- ARCHITECTURE FRANCATSE (L')
  179-180 (1957), 203-204(1959), 221-222(1961), 231-232(1961), 267-268(1964).
- 10- <u>CANADIAN ARCHITECT (THE)</u>
  Jn 1965, Mr.1967, Sp. & Nv. 1968.
- 11- PROGRESSIVE ARCHITECTURE

Au. 1958, Ap.1959, Nv.1959, Mr.1961, My.1961, J1.1961, Jn. 1962, Fe.1963, Fe.1964, Fe.1965, Au.1965, Sp.1965, Mr. 1967, Sp.1967, Ap. 1968.

12- RIBA JOURNAL
Au. 1968.

## VIII- SCHOOL BUILDINGS (Particular Aspects)

#### Books

- 1- BRAS/NAS- National Research Council, School Fires An Approach to Life Safety, Washington.
- 2- Cannady, W., New Schools For New Towns, EFL/Rice Univ., Houston, Texas, 60pp.



- 3- Chapman, Dave, Inc., <u>Design for ETV-Planning for Schools</u> with <u>Television</u>, <u>EFL</u>, 1960, 90pp.
- 4- Clinchy, Evans, (edit.assoc.), Schools For Team Teaching, EFL, New York, 1961, 64pp.
- 5- CORDE, A report on the Educational Park, Wilton, Connecticut, 1967, 104pp.
- 6- Cornacchia, Harold J., & John E. Nixon, <u>Playground Facilities for Rural & Small Memontary Schools</u>, Educ. Adm. Monograph No.4, Sch. of Educ., Stanford Univ., Calif., 1955, 42pp.
- 7- Division of Env. Engineering & Food Protection, Environmental Engineering For the School, U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, 1961, 74pp.
- 8- EFL, Schools Without Walls, EFL, New York, 1966, 56pp.
- 9- EFL, The Schoolhouse in the City, EFL, New York, 1966, 19pp.
- 10- EFL, Relocatable School Facilities, EFL, New York, 1967, 64pp.
- 11- EFL, Total Energy (On-site electric power generation), Tech. Report No.2, EFL, New York, 1967, 54pp.
- 12- Ferrier, Terry, The Schools and Urban Renewal, EFL, New York, 16pp.
- 13- Green, Alan C., editor, Educational Facilities with New Media, Dept. of Audiovisual Instr. Nat. Educ. Assoc., in collab. with Centre for Arch. Research, Rensselaer Polytech. Inst., 1966, 166pp.
- 14- Gross, Ronald, & Judith Murphy, Educational Change and Architectural Consequences, EFL, New York, 1968, 88pp.
- 15- London Country Council, edit., School Furniture, London.
- 16- Office of Civil Defense, <u>National School Fallout Shelter</u>
  <u>Design Competition- Awards</u>, (Conducted by AIA), U.S. Dept.
  of Defense, 1969, 144pp.
- 17- Office of Civil Defense, New Buildings with Fallout Protection, U.S. Dept. of Defense, 1965, 104pp.
- 18- Office of Civil Defense, Schools Built with Fallout Shelter, U.S. Dept. of Defense, 1966, 56pp.



- 19- Office of Civil Defense, Existing Schools: Their Future, (Upgraded Schoolhouses with fallout protection), U.S.Dept. of Defense, (Study conducted by Div. of Community and Urban Development, and Dept. of Arch., The Univ. of Utah, Salt Lake, Utah; Delbert B. Ward, Program Director), U.S. Dept. of Defense, 1968, 75pp.
- 20- Price, Harry A., <u>Electronic Classroom</u>, Enlarged City School District of the City of Middletown, New York, 1966, 12pp.
- 21- Res. Council of the GCP for Sch. Improvement, New Life for Old Schools, 1965, 100pp.
- 22- Res. Council of the GCP for Sch. Improvement, New Life for Old Schools, The Liberty Elementary School, Pittsburgh Design Study, 1967, 28pp.
- 23- Res. Council of the GCP for Sch. Improvement, New Life for Old Schools, The Wightsman Elementary School, Pittsburgh Design Study, 1967, 48pp.
- 24- Schneider, Raymond, R. Dudley Boyce & Ted T. Peterson, editors, <u>Creative Planning of Parks & Play Areas: for Learning</u>, <u>Living</u>, <u>Leisure</u>, SPL, Stanford, Calif., 1957, 68pp.
- 25- SPL, Plumbing fixtures for Educational Facilities.
- 26- SPL, Shaping Schools To Change, (A report on the Summer 1966 Sch. Building Inst.), SPL, Stanford Univ., 46pp.
- 27- SPL, The Schoolhouse in the city, (Proceedings of the 7th Annual School Building Institute), 3 Vol.s, Stanford Univ., Calif., 1967.
- 28- Syracuse Campus Site Planning Center, The Campus School Educational Evolution in Syracuse, Syracuse City School District, 1967, 8pp.
- 29- Syracuse Campus Site Planning Center, The Campus Plan, Syracuse City School District, 1967, 43pp.
- 30- Wagner, William G., Ben H. Evans, Natthew A. Nowak, Shelter for Physical Education, The A.& M. College of Texas, 1961, 57pp.



#### Articles

- 1- Calif. Journal of Elem. Educ., <u>Materials & Equi; ment for the First Grade Environment</u>, Calif. Journal of Elem. Educ., Vol. 30, Fe. 1962, p. 117-139.
- 2- Chase, William W., School Site Selection & Utilization, AIA Journal, Mr. 65, p.09-74.
- 3- Mc. Clure, C.J.R., <u>Factors in Selecting Energy Sources</u>, Amer. Sch. Build. Journal, Vol.155, Sp.1967, p.18-19.
- 4- Nation's Schools, How the Classroom of 1990 Will Look, Nation's Schools, Mr.1967, p.172.
- 5- Nation's Schools, Architects Design Ideal Grade School Classroom, Nation's Schools, My 1967, p.49-62.
- 6- Papageorgiou, A. Architectural Schemata For Outdoor Recreation Areas of Tomorrow, Daedalus, Fall 1967, p.1158-1171.
- 7- Phillips, Margaret H., Art in Schools, AIA Journal, Ap.1963, p.122-126

# Books

- 1- Alum. Co. of America, Eggers & Higgins, Walter McQuade, School Houses, Simon & Chuster, New York, 271pp.
- 2- Darlington, Isenberg, Pierce, Modular Practice (The Schoolhouse & the building industry), John Wiley, New York, 1962, 198pp.
- 3- Dept.of Industry, BEAM Bulletins, Ottawa, 1967-1968.
- 4- Dept.of Industry, BEAM Program, Progress Report, Ottawa, 1968, 169pp.
- 5- EFL, SCSD: The Project and the Schools, EFL, New York, 1967, 94pp.



- 6- Inland Steel Products Co., <u>Inland Modular Systems: Planning Manual Structure Ceiling</u>, 1967, 17pp.
- 7- IRNES, Contract Documents & Performance Specifications, RAS Project, Montreal Catholic School Commission, 1366.
- 8- Laplante, D. G. <u>Industrialized Building in Steel</u>, (a report of The Canadian Technical mission on the Use of Prefabricated Steel Components in Industrialized Building in Europe, June 67), Materials Branch, Dept. of Industry, Ottawa, 1968, 85pp.
- 9- (The) National Seminar on Modular Flexible Scheduling at Wingspread, Racine, The Flexibly Scheduled School of 1980, I.D.E.A., 1968, 12pp.
- 10- Office Technique pour L'Utilization de L'Acier, edit., Nouvelles Constructions Scolaires en Acier, Paris.
- 11- Prestressed Concrete Institute, Schools of Prestressed Concrete, Chicago, 1968, 156pp.
- 12- Robertson, Nan, Air Structures for School Sports, EFL, New York, 1964, 25pp.
- 13- SEF, T-1: Introduction to the First SEF Building System, Metro Toronto School Board, 1968.
- 14- SEF, T-2: Specifications for the First SEF Building System, Metro Toronto School Board, 1968.
- 15- State Dept. of Educ., <u>School House Systems Project</u>, 3rd report, Tallahassee, 1968, 7pp.

#### X- EDUCATION, ADMINISTRATION, ECONOMY

#### Books

- 1- Bergquist, Robert, Computer Scheduling Educational Reform, School of Educ., Stanford Univ. Calif. 2jpp.
- 2- EFL, The Cost of a Schoolhouse, EFL, New York, 1960, 144pp.



- 3- IRNES, <u>Code des Fonctions et des Besoins</u>, Projet RAS, Commission Scolaire Catholique de Montréal, 1968,67pp.
- 4- McClurkin, W.D., <u>School Building Planning</u>, (Policy & Practice in School Adm.), George Peabody College For Teachers, MacMillan, New York, 1964, 141pp.
- 5- Provincial Committee on Aims & Objectives of Education in the Schools of Ontario (Hall, Dennis, et al), <u>Living And</u> <u>Learning</u>, Ontario Dept. of Education, Toronto, 1963, 224 pp.
- 6- Research & Policy Committee, <u>Innovation in Education: New Directions for the American School</u>, Committee For Economic Development, New York, 1963, 75pp.
- 7- Royal Commission of Inquiry on Education in the Province of Quebec, (Parent Commission), Report, 5 vol.s, 1963-1966.
- 8- SEF, Educational Specifications & User Requirements for Elementary (K-6) Schools, Ryerson Press, Toronto, 1968, 208pp.
- 9- SPL, The Quest for Quality, SPL, Stanford, Calif., 1964, 18pp.
- 10- Trump, J. Lloyd & Dorsey Baynham, Focus on Change, Rand McNally Co., Chicago, 1961, 147pp.

- 1- Amer. Sch. & Univ., What Went Wrong, Amer. Sch. & Univ., Vol.40, Dc.1967, Ja.Fe.Mr.Ap.Jn.Jy.Au.1968, Vol.41, Dc1968.
- 2- Burrows, L.J. et al, The Evolving School (Debate), Trends in Educ., Ap. 1966, p.3-8.
- 3- Clark, H.M., An Investigation of the Practices Used to
  Compute School Building Capacity in 14 Southeastern States
  with Recommendations for Comparing Procedures, Diss. Abstracts,
  Vol.28, (1967-63), p.4815A.
- 4- Corlett, William, Flexibility in K-12 Schools: Change is Here to Stay, AIA Journal, Nv.1965, p.59-62.
- 5- Cron, Theodore O., A Sense of Possession, (Editor's File), Am. Sch. & Univ., Mr. 1964, p.62.



- 6- Evans, Wichael, Adventure into Learning: The Classroom of the Future, Visual Educ., Ap. 1968, p.4-57.
- 7- Gayfer, M., Educationally Speaking (School Arch.), edit., School Progress, Vol.34, Dc.1965, p.25.
- 8- Gayfer, Hargaret, Education & the Future, School Progress, Vol. 36, Sp. 1967, p.51.
- 9- Holland, J.G., <u>Teaching Machines</u>, An Application of <u>Principles from the Laboratory</u>, Journal of the Exp. Anal. of Ben., Vol.30, 1900, p.275-287.
- 10- Howell, G.F., The Significance of Educational Planning of the Physical Plant in Adapting to Curricular Innovations, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.28, (1967-68), p.1240A.
- 11- Learn, W.M., The Relationship of Maintenance & Operational Costs to Design & Compactness of Elementary School Buildings, Diss. Abstracts, Vol. 23 (1967-68),p.1244A.
- 12- McGarry, N.O., A Study of the Factors Involved in Establishing Guidelines for Flanning School Plants, Diss. Abstracts, Vol. 27 (1966-67), p.77A,
- 13- Frueter, Kenneth F., <u>Thoughts on Educational Needs Related</u>
  to the Physical Environment, Can. Educ. & Res. Digest,
  Vol. 34, 1963-64, (Dc.), p. 289-303.
- 14- Rinaldi, S. J., New Horizons For Providing Public Educational Facilties for the Future, Diss. Abstracts, Vol.28, (1967-1968), p.2045A.
- 15- School Progress, <u>Teacher's Dream of Perfect School</u>, School Progress, Vol. 34, Dc.1965, p.30.
- 16- Trump, J. Illoyd, <u>Tomorrow's Schools</u>, Visual Educ., Ap. 1962, p. 2-5.
- 17- Wootton, L.R. Room Environment Reflects the Instructional Program, Childhood Educ., Vol.41, Fe.1965, p.301-303.



#### XI- ADDANDA

Just before submission of the thesis the following references were found out:

## from ERIC/CEF

## Annotated Reference Lists

Locating Educational Facilities

The Maint mance of Educational Facilities

The Design and Construction of Libraries and Study Facilities

Standards foe Educational Facilities

Flexible Educational Facilities

Construction Costs of Educational Facilities

Safety Factors in Educational Facilities

Educational Specifications

Evaluating Educational Facilities

## State-of-the-Art Papers

The Design, Development and Administration of Educational Facilties-A Conceptual Framework

Considerations in the Development and Use of Facilities for Independent Study

## Occasional Papers

Environment for Learning - the 1970's

Legal Aspects of Educational Facilities

Time-Management Planning for Educational Facilities

from The Environmental Research Foundation

MILIEU, newsletter, Topeka, Kansas, 1966-1969.



Reports by The Environmental Research Foundation:

## Program I, The Lental Health Care Environment - A Program of Research and Flanning

- A. Investigation of Mental Hospital Mursing Station Design on Aspects of Human Benavior (17 pages, mimeo).
- B. Patterns of Group Interaction behavior in Three Architecturally Different Enychiatric Treatment Environments (244 pages, misso).
- C. In-Use Evaluation of Psychiatric Facility (4 pages, reprint Aug. 106 Progressive Architecture).
- D. Architectural Modification for Functional Change in a Vintage Inpatient Cottage Ward Building.

## Program II, Housing Environment and Behavior - A Research Basis for Urban Policy

A. Selected Social Characteristics and multi-Family Living Environment - A Pilot Study (36 pages, mimeo).

## Program III, Human Movement Behavior - A study of Architectural Environment

- A. Human Movement and Architecture (4 pages, reprint May 1967 Transaction).
- B. Human Movement and Preference (17 pages, mimeo).
- C. Footsteps as a Measure of Human Preference (117 pages, mimeo)
- D. Human Movement as a Function of Color Stimulation (30 pages, mimeo).
- Description of the Organization of The Environmental Research Foundation The Urgent Environment,



conditions and this is, of course, the theme of this thesis, but one cannot help wondering how well the first class teacher can overcome physical handicaps.

all it was

Page 9 First paragraph. "requiring to mention" should be "mentioning." / Middle section, line 6, "small groups of isolation" should be "small isolated groups."

26 Conclusion.

It is not surprising that teachers are least critical about Mental Health. Montal health is a very difficult field in which to make judgements.

## PART III Cultural, Social and Other Factors

Page 2 Second paragraph. As I have already commented, I disagree with the use of the words "ethnic groupe" in the sense of French and English applied to students in schools.

Attitudes. Their desire to remain in the clasuroom may well be in part due to a less attractive home environment or fewer communal recreational facilities in lower income level districts.

Are French-speaking students and teachers more ready to accept the status quo then their implish-speaking counterparts?

I wonder whether Part III was worth doing. It might have been more interesting to have compared the schools under different Boards or Commissions, e.g.,

Protestant School Bourd of Greater Montreal Lakeshore Regional Bourd Montreal Catholic School Commission other Catholic Commissions.

#### PART IV

The tabulation of most liked and least liked features gives food for thought and further research. These conclusions should be available to architects, engineers, decorators and I hope, the responsible for the building of new schools at Quebec and on local boards.

#### EPILOGUE

Page 1 Paragraph 1.5 "comble to" should be "capable of adapting." Paragraph 1.6 Entirely understandable! The awareness of physical health depends on the teacher's sympathetic understanding of each student.

Paragraph 1.8, line 4. "surroundings so that the desired activities can take place within it." is grammatically more acceptable.

Paragraph 3.1, line 3, "to have" should be "of having"

Teaching methods and type of learning are decided at the
School Board level. On the Protestant side there has always
been consultation through committees set up at the Board level
or through committees of the Provincial Association of Protes-



Notes on Mr. Artirian's thesis "The Elementary School Classroom."

These notes are in part suggestions for minor improvements and in part comments that occurred to me as I read and that might interest the author.

#### Page III Abbreviations

Several anomalies appear in this list:

S = sunny

S= Suburban, later Sub = Suburban

U = upper income bracket

U = urban, later: Urb = urban

A = acrylic shade, also A = adequate

F = fluorescent, later: F = forced air

I, has three meanings.

M = medium, also M = middle incomo

St = student(s), later Stud = student(s)

A minor point but perhaps no abbreviations are better than confusing ones.

115 Charles

LUMBER SPARULT UM

The Control of

and have polydon,

Last paragraph, line 2. "Be" should be "are." "Linguist, but wing he PR Pg:1

Line 1, "Is" should be "had been." ( / / / / / ) 1 /2

Second paragraph, lines 3-7. Quotation marks should close after nothing," not after mind." White we will be a second of the second of th

Third paragraph, line 2. Add "could" after architects.

Second paragraph. Title: "Choise" should be "Choice."

I do not think the words Ethnic Groups are used correctly. Ethnic is generally used to refer to racial origin. There are a variety of ethnic groups in French language and English language schools, e.g., Greeks, Italians, Czechs, Poles, Rumanians, Irish, English, Egyptians, etc. Schools are based on language, English and French, and religion, Catholic and Protestant.

Last paragraph. Appendixes should be Appendices.

## PART I The Spatial Environment

Nine lines from the bottom, "to remark" should be "remarking." Page - 1

Third paragraph. "Children would be expected to show" is 17

better.

Last paragraph. Insert "while" between "students" and "some 1/8

mentioned."

NOTE ADDICT.

Second paragraph. Omit "a" in line 2 and change "it" to (11

"thom" in line 4. Third paragraph, "to mention" should be "mentioning."

The first, second and last paragraphs are clumsily worded. V13

Third paragraph. "Confinements" should be "Confinement."

tant Teachers. There has been less consultation on the Catholic side. In fact, if you have followed the salary negotiations, you will have seen that mothods for teacher consultation is one of the areas most in dispute.

Page 8

When the new Science building was built at Lower Canada College in 1959, members of the science staff made a scale model of the Inboratories. They were consulted on all points by the architects. They also sought advice from a leading specialist in thehigh schools. The bame consultative procedure was repeated when the second granasium was built three years later. This is possible in a small school with a core of permanent staff. One of the problems in big school boards is the constant shifting of teachers and principals.

I would like to have heard a little more of Greendale School where principal and teachers are experimenting with the non-

graded, open classroom concept.

On the protestant side, themost inveresting recent construction has been done by Boards off the island: Eastern Townships Regional Board, comprehensive schools at Richmond and Lennox-ville, Chateauguay Valley Regional Board, similar schools at Ormstown and Chateauguay, and new bilingual comprehensive school at Cowansville.

I do not know much about the Catholic side except that more new schools have been built by Catholic Boards than by Protestant. There was greater need for them!

There is a department of building in the Ministry of Education at Quebec which lays down specific norms and detailed regulations on all points even to desks and chalkboards. Third paragraph, line 5, after comma " and will therefore require."

Page 49

ERIC

10

And additional funds to improve the ratio of teachers to students among other things. When some of the "new" schools were built in the 1950's, there was considerable discontent among the teachers. Money was available to build palatial schools but not for higher salaries. A well paid, contented staff in a mediocre building is more to be desired than an unhappy staff in a palatial building.

Page 11 . Second paragraph, "reverred" should be "revered."

Notes on Mr. Artinian's thesis "The Elementary School Classroom."

These notes are in part suggestions for minor improvements and in part comments that occurred to me as I read and that might interest the author.

### Page III Abbreviations

Several anomalies appear in this list:

114 111 1112000

S = sunny

S- Suburban, later Sub - Suburban

U = upper income bracket

U = urban, later: Urb = urban

A = acrylic shade, also A = adequate

F = fluorescent, later: F = forced air

I, has three meanings.

M = medium, also H = middle income

St = student(s), later Stud = student(s)

March 1 soffice to me The Contixt of or mile of the call.

A minor point but perhaps no abbreviations are better than confusing ones.

Last paragraph, line 2. "Be" should be "are." PR Pg.1 Line 1, "Is" should be "has been." ( ... ( ... (...) Second paragraph, lines 3-7. Quotation marks should close after

nothing," not after mind." " Third paragraph, line 2. Add "could" after architects. Second paragraph. Title: "Choise" should be "Choice."

I do not think the words Ethnic Groups are used correctly. Ethnic is generally used to refer to racial origin. There are a variety of ethnic groups in French language and English language schools, e.g., Greeks, Italians, Czechs, Poles, Rumanians, Irish, English, Egyptians, etc. Schools are based on language, English and French, and religion, Catholic and Protestant.

Last paragraph. Appendixes should be Appendices.

## PART I The Spatial Environment

Nine lines from the bottom, "to remark" should be "remarking." it is a line of the bottom, "to remark" should be "remarking." Page - 1 ...7

Third paragraph. "Children would be expected to show" is better.

Last paragraph. Insert "while" between "students" and "some , 18 mentioned."

Second paragraph. Omit "a" in line 2 and change "it" to "them" in line 4. (11 "them" in line 4. Third paragraph, "to mention" should be "mentioning."

The first, second and last paragraphs are clumsily worded. · 13 Third paragraph. "Confinements" should be "Confinement."



WITE WHILL

#### The Thermal Earl out at

Page 14 - First paragraph. "Sometimes" should be "some time."

17 - 10. "Not any" should be "No." to the total

20 / Second Paragraph. Clumsily worded.

The most interesting conclusion in this section is found on Page 19, Section h. The effect of various heating systems should be followed up. Do modern school buildings have air conditioning? I worked in the new Administration Building at McGill in which there is a constant temperature all year. The activist classroom needs less heat than the classroom in which the students stay put all the time.

#### The Luminous Environment

Page 24 / Second paragraph, line 2. Insert "by the fact" after "explained."

... Third paragraph, line 2, becuase = because.

line 7, "are adapted" should be "can adapt themselves."

26 -6. Effect of Area, line 2, nor = not. (10 1)

30 /2. Comments on Lighting, line 1, "that lighting requires improvement."

31 -8. Mutual Effects... line L. Nor any = No. ( were G).

32 13. Comments on Colours, lines 1 and 2, "shall" should be "will" in each case.

I would have expected more criticism of the lighting, but perhaps more progress has been made in this field than in the thermal environment.

The author does not indicate what is a satisfactory foot-candle reading either at the desk level or on the chalkboard.

The question of colours is interesting. Are the colours in the classroom chosen by mon or women? It is my experience that women are far more sensitive to colour than most men.

## The Aural Environment

Page 39 4. Comments on Acoustics, third paragraph. What does internalize mean? I cannot find the word in the Oxford Concise Dictionary or Modern English Usage.

The author does not make the meaning of Noise Reduction clear. Does he mean noise from outside the classroom?

The findings on our offs are interesting. These are generally considered the latest thing in helping to reduce noise!

#### Conclusions

Page 57 / Third paragraph. "related with" should be "related to."

Lighth paragraph. "relationship with" should be "relationship to."

## PART II Attitudes and the Environment

The answers indicate that students benefit from better



conditions and this is, or course, the theme of this thesis, but one cannot help wondering how well the first class teacher can overcome physical handicaps.

Page 9 First paragraph. "requiring to mention" should be "mentioning."

10 / Middle section, line 6, "small groups of isolation" should be "small isolated groups."

26 Conclusion.

It is not surprising that teachers are least critical about Mental Health. Funtal health is a very difficult field in which to make judgements.

## PART III Cultural, Social and Other Pactors

Page 2 Second paragraph. As I have already commented, I disagree with the use of the words "ethnic groups" in the sense of French and English applied to students in schools.

5 Attitudes. Their desire to remain in the classroom may well be in part due to a less attractive home environment or fewer communal recreational facilities in lower income level districts.

Are French-speaking students and teachers more ready to accept the status quo than their Haglish-speaking counterparts?

I wonder whether Part III was worth doing. It might have been more interesting to have compared the schools under different Boards or Commissions, e.g.,

Protestant School Board of Greater Montreal Lakeshore Regional Board Montreal Catholic School Commission other Catholic Commissions.

#### PART IV

The tabulation of most liked and least liked features gives food for thought and further research. These conclusions should be available to architects, engineers, decorators and I hope, responsible for the building of new schools at Quebec and on local boards.

#### EPILOGUE

Page 1 Paragraph 1.5 "comble to" should be "capable of adapting." Paragraph 1.6 Entirely understandable! The awareness of physical health depends on the teacher's sympathetic understanding of each student.

Paragraph 1.8, line 4. "surroundings so that the desired activities can take place within it." is grammatically more acceptable.

Paragraph 3.1, line 3, "to have" should be "of having"
Teaching methods and type of learning are decided at the
School Board level. On the Protestant side there has always
been consultation through committees set up at the Board level
or through committees of the Provincial Association of Protes-

tant Teachers. There has seen less consultation on the Catholic side. In fact, if you have followed the salary negotiations, you will have seen that methods for teacher consultation is one of the areas most in dispute.

Page 8

When the new Science building was built at Lower Canada College in 1959, members of the science staff made a scale model of the laboratories. They were consulted on all points by the architects. They also sought advice from a leading specialist in thehigh schools. The same consultative procedure was repeated when the second granasium was built three years later. This is possible in a small school with a core of permanent staff. One of the problems in big school boards is the constant shifting of teachers and principals.

I would like to have heard a little more of Greendale School where principal and teachers are experimenting with the non-

graded, open classroom concept.

On the protestant side, the most interesting recent construction has been done by Boards off the island: Eastern Townships Regional Board, comprehensive schools at Richmond and Lennox-ville, Chateauguay Valley Regional Board, similar schools at Ormstown and Chateauguay, and new bilingual comprehensive school at Cowansville.

I do not know much about the Catholic side except that more new schools have been built by Catholic Boards than by Protestant. There was greater need for them!

There is a department of building in the Ministry of Education at Quebec which lays down specific norms and detailed regulations on all points even to desks and chalkboards. Third paragraph, line 5, after comma " and will therefore require."

Page v 9

1.0

And additional funds to improve the ratio of teachers to students among other things. When some of the "new" schools were built in the 1950's, there was considerable discontent among the teachers. Money was available to build palatial schools but not for higher salaries. A well paid, contented staff in a mediocre building is more to be desired than an unhappy staff in a palatial building.

Second paragraph, "reversed" should be "revered."

Page 11